

33064/B

vol 3

v 3

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

Monumenta Anglicana:
BEING
INSCRIPTIONS
ON THE
MONUMENTS

Of Several

EMINENT PERSONS

Deceased in or since the Year 1680, to
the end of the Year 1699.

Deduced into a Series of Time by way of

A N N A L S.

*— nec ignis,
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.*
Ovid.

By JOHN LE NEVE, Gent.

L O N D O N:

Printed by W. BOWYER, for the EDITOR; at the
Crown and Fan in the Old Bailey. M.DCC.XVIII.

Manuscript of the

20135 (1578)

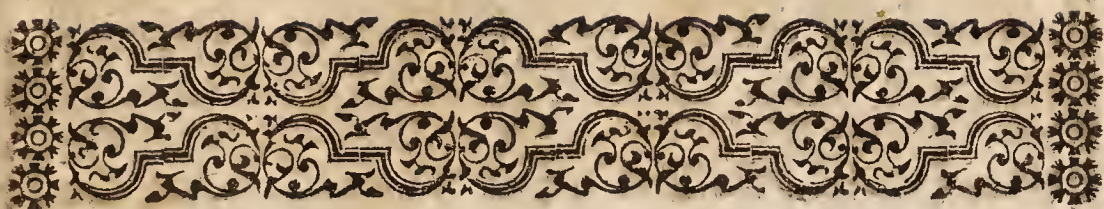
25/25 MAY 2013

20135 (1578)

20135 (1578)

20135 (1578)





Advertisement.

THE Editor hereof is now making Collections for two Volumes more, beginning with the Year 1600, and ending with 1649, inclusive; in which he humbly begs the farther Assistance of all his Correspondents.

And because it is not possible as yet to say what Number of Sheets they will contain, the Subscribers are humbly intreated to pay in five Shillings for the small Paper, and seven Shillings six Pence for the large, which shall be accounted for on delivery of the Books.

The said two Volumes shall be put to the Press by *Michaelmas* Day next at farthest.

A LIST



*A LIST of the PERSONS or LIBRARIES
to whom I am obliged for the Materi-
als of this Volume.*



THE Right Reverend Father in God,
William Nicolson, late Lord Bishop of
Carlile; now to be translated to *Lon-*
don-Derry in *Ireland*.

The Right Reverend Father in God,
William Fleetwood, Lord Bishop of *Ely*.

The Right Reverend Father in God, *Edmund Gib-*
son, Lord Bishop of *Lincoln*.

The Library of the College of Arms.

The *Ashmolean Museum* in *Oxford*.

The Honourable *Edward Southwell* Esq; one of
the Clerks of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy
Council, and Secretary of State for the Kingdom of
Ireland.

The Reverend *White Kennet*, D. D. Dean of *Pe-*
terborough.

The Reverend *Hugh Todd*, D. D. Prebendary of
Carlile.

Peter Le Neve, Esq; Norroy King of Arms.

James Mickleton, Esq; of *Grays Inn*.

William Gardiner, Esq; of the *Inner-Temple*.

John Brewer, Esq; of *West-Farleigh* in *Kent*.

Richard Mostyn, Esq; of *Penbedw* in *Flintshire*.

A List of the Persons, &c.

Rev. *Thomas Baker*, B. D. of *St. John's College* in *Cambridge*.

Rev. *John Marrion*, M. A. Rector of *White Roding* in *Essex*.

Rev. *Charles Thayer*, M. A. Rector of *Abington* near *Northampton*.

Rev. *Henry Wickham*——Rector of *Frithelstock* in *Devonshire*.

Rev. *John Lewis*, M. A. Vicar of *Margate* in *Kent*.

Rev. *Le Neve Boughton*——Chaplain to the Right Honourable the Lord *Bingley*.

Rev. *Philip Rideout*, Clerk.

Rev. *John Price*, Clerk.

James Bisse, M. D. of *Codicot Bury* in *Hertfordshire*.

Mr. *Richard Rawlinson*, M. A. and F. R. S.

Mr. *Joseph Crouchley* of *Stockport* in *Cheshire*.

Mr. *John Wright*, late Senior Fellow of *Gonville and Caius Coll.* *Cambridge*.

Mr. *John Worthington*, M. A. late Fellow of *Peterhouse* in *Cambridge*.

Mr. *Joseph Bowles*, B. A. of *St. Mary's Hall* in *Oxford*.

Mr.———*Broadway*———of *New College* in *Oxford*.

Mr. *H. Godwyn*———of *New College* in *Oxford*.

Mr. *Fr. Wise*, M. A. of *Trinity College* in *Oxford*.

Mr.———*Peck* of *Hart-Hall* in *Oxford*.

Mr. *Bird Carver*, in *Lincolns-Inn-Fields*.

Mr. *Stanton Mason*, near *St. Andrew's Church* *Holbourn*.

Mr. *Green Mason*, at *Camberwell* in *Surrey*.

Mr. *David Standish*, Jun. of *Peterborough*.

Mr. *Edward Steele* of———in *Hertfordshire*.

Mr. *Tho. Woodward*, Clerk of *Eton College*.

ERRATA.

| Page. | Line. | Error. | Correction. |
|---------|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 2 | 9 | <i>Isaci.</i> | <i>Isaaci.</i> |
| 6 Marg. | 8 | <i>Baine.</i> | <i>Baines.</i> |
| 11 | 1 | <i>Wymondam.</i> | <i>Wymondham.</i> |
| 27 | Margin | <i>Colonnier.</i> | <i>Calonnier.</i> |
| 49 | 10 fr. bot. | <i>Xstana.</i> | <i>Xstiana.</i> |
| 51 | 10 fr. bot. | <i>radum.</i> | <i>Gradum.</i> |
| 114 | 10 fr. bot. | <i>of of</i> | <i>dele of.</i> |
| 164 | 17 fr. bot. | <i>, after under</i> | <i>should be after also.</i> |



Monumenta Anglicana.

*In Stilton Church in Huntingdonshire on a
Gravestone lying before the Altar.*

An. Dom.
1680.

No. 1.



HERE lyeth y^e body of
ELIZABETH daughter of ROBT.
COVENEY of *Stanground* Gent.
Wife of WILLIAM TOMPSON Rector
of this Parish,
who departed this life
March 27. An. D^o 1680.
Salvor morte meâ
Christi virtute resurgo.

Coveney.
Tomp-
son.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 10.

*In the Church of All Saints at Birchington in
the Isle of Tenet.*

Here lyeth buried the Body of THOMAS CRISPE late No. 2.
of *Quex* Esqu. who left four daughters and Coheirs, Crispe.
MARIA ADRIANA the eldest married to RICHARD
BRETON of *Elmes* in *Hufham* in this County Esq; Breton.
FRANTOSR als FRANCES the second daughter mar-
ried to EDWIN WIAT of *Maydstone* in this County Wiat.
B Esq;

An. Dom. Esq; ELIZABETH the third daughter married to
 1680. CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM of *Wakefield* in *Yorkshire*
 Clapham. Esq; * ANNA GERTRUY the fourth daughter yet
 unmarried. He dyed the 27th of April 1680.

* *Vide sub Ann.* 1708.

MS. Lewis.

*Just without the Cathedral at St. Asaph, at the
 West Door.*

No. 3.
 St. Asaph
 Isaac Bi-
 shop of.

EXUVIÆ ISACI ASAPHENSIS Epi.

In manum Domini depositæ

In spem lætæ Resurrectionis

Per sola Xti merita.

Obiit dictus Reverendus Pater

Festo D. *Johannis Baptistæ*

A^o. D. 1680. Ætatis LXVII.

O vos transeuntes in Domum Domini

In Domum Orationis,

Orate pro Conservo vestro

Ut inveniat misericordiam in die Domini.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Epo. Elien.

In Bampton Church in Oxfordshire.

No. 4.
 Hord.
 Dela-
 foun-
 taine.
 Noel.

SUSANNA HORD Daughter of ERASMUS DELAFOUNT-
 TAINE K^t. and his Honourable Lady MARY
 Daughter of the right Honourable EDWARD
 NOEL Lord Viscount CAMPDEN, second Wife
 of THOMAS HORD Esq; but second only in
 time and order, her high birth rendring
 her no less observant of him, that, and as
 high Vertue not less belov'd but more
 honoured by him : as good a hufwife as a
 Wife : the Mother of two Daughters, JULIANA
 still living, and SUSANNA dying in as few
 weeks after her birth, as her birth
 prevented its due time. Nor did any of her

Q his?

Children



Children by the first Venter know more
than y^e name of Mother in Law in her;
so kind a Neighbour also, y^t by all she liv'd
desir'd, and died lamented y^e 12th. of Aug^t
in y^e year of our Lord 1680. and y^e 37th of her
Age.

Vide sub Ann. 1671.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 7.

In Tamworth Church in Staffordshire.

Hic situs est

JOHANNES FERRERS de *Tamworth* Castro Arm.
filius HUMFRIDI FERRERS Eq. Aur. unicus,

No. 5.
Ferrers.

Antiquissimæ FERRARIORUM stirpis
(olim de FERRARIIS et Derby Comitum) Hæres masculus,
ac præcipui ejusdem familiæ germinis ultimus;
qui quidem JOHANNES per Hæredes foemellas
de FREVIL, MARMION, MONTFORT, et BOTELORT
(quondam hujus Regni Baronibus) oriundus.

EX ANNA Conjuge

DUDLÆI CARLETON Equ. Aurati
Serenissimo nuper Regi CAROLO ab intimis consiliis,
Unius Clericorum,

Carleton.

Filium unicum HUMFRIDUM Equ. Auratum
Ac DOROTHEAM filiam
Prænobili RICHARDO ARRANIÆ (in *Hibernia*) Comiti
(filio nobilissimi ORMONDIÆ Ducis JACOBI
natu secundo) enuptam, suscepit.

Diem obiit xiiii. Augusti A^o. MDC LXXX^o. ætatis suæ 52.

Juxta heic pariter situs est

HUMFRIDUS FERRERS Eques Auratus
Præfati JOHANNIS filius unigenitus,
Qui ELIZABETHAM GERVASII PIGOTT de *Thrumpton* Pigott.
in Agro *Nottinghamensi* filiam in uxorem duxit,
e quâ filiam unicam, nomine ANNAM
modo superstitem, genuit;

An. Dom.
1680.

Patre tamen vivo, die sexto Septembris A°. MDC LXXVIII. obiit
Ætatis suæ Anno 25.



MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Job. Bapt.
Oxon. & R. S. S.

In All-Saints Church Cambridge.

No. 6.
Meriton.

Mors mihi Lucrum.

Here lyeth the Body of GEORGE MERITON second
Son of GEORGE MERITON of *North Allerton* in y^e
County of *Yorke* Gent. (& of MARY his Wife) who
departed this Life upon the fouerteenth Day of Au-
gust Anno Dom. 1680.

Vivit post funera Virtus.

Whilst here he liv'd unto the World he dy'd,
Now being dead he lives, is glorifi'd.
Weep not then Parents, think it not a Cross,
His Gaine to you can surely be no losse.
He leads the Way you after him must goe,
And then shall cease all Sorrow, Griefe & woe.

MS. Baker.

*In the Chancel of Mulberton Church in Nor-
folk.*

No. 7.
Scargill.

Here lyes the Body of y^e most Religious Mrs. SA-
RAH SCARGILL, the Wife of Mr. DANIEL SCAR-
GILL Rector of this Parish, with whom she li-
ved in all Conjugall vertue near seven years, and
then Death divorced them upon the 22th. day of Au-
gust 1680. In the 30th year of her Age. She was y^e
Pious Daughter of a Loyall Gentleman Mr. THOMAS
LE NEVE of *Aselacton*.


Le Neve.

Cofin to Sir WILLIAM LE NEVE, who was Herauld
to King CHARLES the first of Blessed Memory.

She was a Person of Unimitable devotion, of a most
nice and tender Conscience, of sweet Behaviour, and
in all things so Faithfull a Servant of God y^t I dare
contest the Divine Goodness to have rewarded her
happy

ANGLICA NA.

5

happy Soul whose Body rests here. and may it rest, by *An. Dom.*
no Prophane hand disturb'd till her Soul shall take it ^{1680.}
up again at the Great Day of Restitution. 

Come Pilgrim to thy home.

Dear Love, one Feather'd minnute and I come,
To lye downe in thy dark retireing Roome,
And mingle dust with thine y^e we may have
As when alive one bed, so dead one grave.
And may my Soul tear through y^e vaulted sky
To be with thine to all Eternity.
O how our bloodless formes will that Day greet
With Love divine when we again shall meet,
Devest of all contagion of the Flesh
Fullfill'd with everlasting joy's and Fresh
In Heaven above And ('t may be) cast an eye
How far Elyzium doth beneath us lye.

Dear I disbody and away
More swift than Wind
Or flying Hind
I come I come away

DANIEL SCARGILL.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church-Yard at White Roding in Essex.

Here lyeth the Body of
that Right Worshipfull and
Worthy Gentleman Sr.

CHARLES LEVENTHORPE
Baronett who lived Minister
of this Parish about three-
score and fower yeares
Dyed August 30. 1680.
Aged 87.

No. 8.

Leven-
thorpe.

MS. à Rev. Job. Marrion Rectore. de Albâ Roding.

In

An. Dom.

1680.

In the Chancel of Mulberton Church in Norfolk.

No. 9.
Frere.
Carre.

Here lyeth the Body of MARY the Daughter of ANTONY FRERE Pastor of this Church & the Relict of NICHOLAS CARRE Rector of *Bircham Tofts* in this County, Interred August, *Ætatis suæ xxxi.* A. D. 1680.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Christ's College Chapel, Cambridge.

No. 10.

Effare Marmor

Cuja sunt hæc duo quæ Sustentas Capita?

Duorum Amicissimorum quibus Cor erat unum, unaq; Anima

Finch.
Baine.

D. JOHANNIS FINCHII & D. THOMÆ BAINESII

Equitum Auratorum,

Virorum omnimodâ Sapientiâ Aristotelicâ, Platonicâ, Hippocraticâ
Rerumq; adeo gerendarum peritiâ planè summorum,
Atq; hiis nominibus, & ob præclarum immortalis Amicitiae

Exemplum

More.

Sub amantissimi Tutoris HENRICI MORI auspiciis

Hoc ipso in Collegio initæ,

Per totum terrarum Orbem celebratissimorum.

Hi mores, hæc studia, hic successus, genus verò

Si quæris & necessitudines

Horum alter D. HENEAGII FINCHII Equitis Aurati filius erat,
HENEAGII VERÒ FINCHII Comitissæ *Nottinghamiensis* Frater,

Non magis Juris quàm Justitiæ consulti,

Regiæ Majestati à Consiliis Secretioribus summiq;

Angliæ Cancellarii,

Viri prudentissimi, religiosissimi,

Eloquentissimi, Integerrimi,

Principi, Patriæ, atq; Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Charissimi,

Ingeniosâ, numerosâ, prosperaq; prole præ cæteris

Mortalibus foelicissimi:

Alter D. JOHANNIS FINCHII, Viri omni laude majoris

Amicus intimus,

Perpetuusq; per triginta plus minus Annos

Fortu-



Fortunarum & Consiliorum particeps,
Longarumq; in exterarum nationum Itinerationum
Indivulsus Comes;
Hic igitur peregrè apud Turcas vitâ functus
Est, nec prius tamen quam alter,
A Serenissimo Rege Angliæ per decennium Legatus
Præclarè suo functus est munere,
Tunc demum dilectissimus BAINESIUS suam, & amici
FINCHII simul animam *Byzantii* efflavit,
Die V Septembris H. III. P: M: A: D: MDCLXXX. Ætatis suæ LIX.
Quid igitur fecerit alterum hoc corpus animâ cassum rogas?
Ruit; sed in amplexus alterius, indoluit, ingemuit,
Uberrimè fleuit,
Totum in lachrymas, nisi nescio quæ utriq; animæ
Reliquiæ cohibuissent defluxurum.
Nec tamen totus dolori sic indulgit nobilissimus
FINCHIIUS
Quin ipsi quæ incumberent solerter gesserit,
Confeceritq; negotia,
Et postquam ad Amici pollicituram quæ spectarent
Curaverat,
Visceraq; telluri *Byzantina* addito marmore eleganter
A se pieq; inscripto commiserat,
Cunctasq; res suas sedulò paraverat ad reditum in
Optatam Patriam,
Corpus etiam defuncti Amici à *Constantinopoli* usque
(Triste sed pium Officium) per longos Maris tractus
Novam subinde Salo è lachrymis suis admiscens fædinem
Ad Sacellum hoc deduxit:
Ubi funebri, ipsum, Oratione adhibita mœstisq; sed
Dulcisonis Threnodiis
In Hypogæum tandem sub proximâ arçâ situm
Commune utriq; paratum Hospitium solenniter
Honorificèq; condidit.
Hæc pia FINCHIIUS Officia defuncto Amicò præstitit
Porroq; cum eo in usus pios
Quater mille libras Anglicanas huic *Christi* Collegio
Donavit,
Ad duos Socios totidemq; Scholares in Collegio alendos,
Et ad augendum Libris quinquagenis reditum

An. Dom,
1680.



Magistri annum.

Cui rei ministrandæ riteq; finiundæ *Londini*
Dum incumberet,

Paucos post menses in morbum incidit, Febriq; ac Pleuritide

Maxime vero Amici BAINESII desiderio adfectus & afflictus,

Inter lachrymas, luctus, & amplexus Charissimorum

Diem obiit,

Speq; beatæ Immortalitatis plenus piè ac placidè in
Domino obdormivit

Die XVIII Novembris H. II. P. M. N. A. D. MDCLXXXII. Ætatis suæ LVI.

Londinoq; huc delatus ab Illustrissimo D. Domino FINCHIO,

HENEAGII Comitæ *Nottinghamiensis* Filio primogenito

Aliisq; ejus Filiis ac necessariis Comitantibus,

Eodem in Sepulchro quo ejus amicissimus heic conditus
jacet:

Ut studia, fortunas, Consilia, imò animas vivi qui
miscuerant

Iidem suos defuncti sacros tandem miscerent Cineres.

MS. Baker.

*In Chepstow Church in Monmouthshire, upon
a Grave-stone on the North side of the Com-
munion Table.*

No. II.

Marten.

HERE

September the 9 in the year of our Lord
1680

was buried a true Englishman

who in *Berkshire* was well known

To love his Countreys freedom 'bove his own

But lived immured full twenty year

Had time to write as doth appear

His Epitaph.

H ere or elsewhere (all's one to you, to me)

E arth Air or Water grips my ghostless dust


N one knows how soon to be by fire sett free

R eader if you an oft tryed Rule will trust

Y ou'l gladly do and suffer what you must.

My

My life was spent in serving you and you
 And Deaths my pay (it seems) and welcome too
 Revenge destroying but it self which I
 To birds of Prey leave my old cage and fly
 Example preach to th' eye care then mine says
 Not how you end but how you spend your dayes.

An. Dom.
 1680.


MS. Visitat. Co. Monm. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 245

In Ludham Church in Norfolk.

ANNE Daughter of THO: LITTLEWOOD Gent. Ju- No. 12.
 nior & JUDITH his wife dyed Sept. 10. 1680. severall Little-
 other of their Children, KAT, HANNAH, KAT. THO- wood.
 MAS, JOHN, SARAH, SAMUELL.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Lavenden Church in Com. Bucks.

In Memory of KATHERINE NEWTON wife of THO- No. 13.
 MAS NEWTON of *Lavenden Grang* Esq; who depart- Newton.
 ed this Life the 12, of September, Anno Dom. 1680
 in the 37 Year of her Age.

Here lyeth the Body of KATHERINE NEWTON wife
 of THOMAS NEWTON Esq; and daughter of MAR-
 TIN HARVEY of *Weston Favill* in the County of Harvey.
Northampton Esq; by REBECCA his Wife, eldest
 daughter of Sr. GEORGE STRODE.

Strode.

MS. Bowles.

In Wymondham Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of THOMAS KING who was No. 14.
 Clarke and Sexton of this Parish 65 yeares, and de- King.
 parted this Life Sept. 14. 1680.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1680.



In Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.

No. 15.
Paine.

Hic situs est JOHANNES PAINE Armig.
 Adolescens verè Generosus,
 E *Sussexia* oriundus,
 Et hujusce Collegii Commenfalis,
 Qui natales, etsi splendidos
 Innatâ virtute illustravit.
 Amplas fortunas, largiore animo,
 Cæteras Animi dotes egregias
 Honestâ morum suavitate superavit.
 Comis, Jucundus, Innocens,
 Benevolus omnibus, nulli injurius:
 His accessit justa Corporis Statura.
 Adeo nihil in eo erat, etiam in ætate
 pene puerili, quod non Virum
 Consummatum loqueretur.
 Verùm ut caduca sunt omnia humana
 Ingentes de eo spes conceptas,
 Quas per exiguam, quam hic traxit, moram creârat
 Inopina Febris delusit:
 Ex quâ
 Ineffabili suorum dolore ac desiderio,
 Subitò raptus interiit;
 Moriensq; (vergente in Autumnum Anno)
 Acerbo nimis exemplo, vitam humanam
 Æstivo flori simillimam esse,
 Se autem maturum Cœlis fructum
 Cecidisse comprobavit.
 Obijt sc. 17^o. die Septembris An. Dom. 1680.
 Natus { Annos 16.
 { Menses 7.
 Hoc Saxum memoriale unico filio mœsti
 Parentes poni curaverunt.

MS. Baker.

An. Dom.
1680.

In Wymondam Church in Norfolk.

Under this Stone lye the bodies of the Children of No. 16.
FRANCIS LE NEVE by ANN his Wife the daughter Le Neve.
of HENRY BLACKBOURN. Black-
bourne.

ANN died Novembr. 23. 1673.

FRANCIS died Sept. 30. 1680.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Fairford Church in Gloucestershire.

M. S.

GULIELMI OLDISWORTH Armigeri Deum observan- No. 17.
ter colentis, Mariti peramantis, Patris prudenter in- Oldif-
dulgentis, Amici fidelis, Pauperibus Advocati, Me- worth.
dici, et Dispensatoris; Uxorem duxit MARIAM GU-
LIELMI AUSTIN in Comitatu *Suthbriensi* Armigeri fi- Austin.
liam, per quam multiplicem habuit prolem. Obijt 3^o.
Octob. 1680. anno ætatis suæ 71.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Astmol. Oxon. pag. 300.

In the Chancel of Whitwell Church in Norfolk.

M. S.

AUGUSTINI ab AUGUSTINO MESSINGER Generosi et No. 18.
parentum hic sibi è latere condormientium filii unici, Messinger
qui annum agens quadrages. 2^{dum}. cœlebs obijt 4^{to}.
die Octobris A. D. 1680. Marmor hoc sepulcrale
gratitudinis ergo piè posuit ROBERTUS MONSEY.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Blunham Church in Bedfordshire, on a Mar- ble in the Chancel.

Conditur sub hoc marmore corpus GRAY I
LONGUEVILLE, nuper de *Shillington-*
Berry in Com. *Bedford*. Armigeri, filij natu

No. 19.
Longue-
ville.

An. Dom.
1680.



maximi GRAYI LONGUEVILLE juxtà recumbentis,
Qui ætatis suæ flore, annum nonum et
vigesimalium vix superans, Naturæ debitum
exsolvit, septimo die Octobris, Anno
Salutis 1680.

Vide sub An. 1678.

MS. Worthington.

*In Allhallows Church in Huntingdon, on a flat
Marble Stone towards the South side of the
Chancel.*

No. 20.
Edwards.

Here lyeth the body of HENRY
EDWARDS Gent. who departed
this life the 29th of Octobr. 1680.
his age 55.

To pious Souls Death only is a strait
And short dark passage to a future state
Of endless life, their ashes in the grave
No prison but a sanctuary have,
Till pure and more refin'd the just shall rise
with bodies light
As air, then flame more bright
Bodies fit for such Souls, Souls for such joys.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 4.

*In the Church of St. Peter Permonterigate in
the City of Norwich.*

No. 21.
Sanders.

Here lyeth y^e Body of
VALENTIN SANDERS, Esq^r who
died y^e 30th day of Octob.
1680.

MS. Worthington.

In the Church of Masseworth in Com. Bucks.

No. 22.
West.

Here lyeth the Body of BRIDGET WEST 3^d. Daugh-
ter of EDM. WEST Serg^t. at law, who was born on
the

the Feast Day of St. *Matthew* & dyed on St. *Thomas* An. Dom.
in the 1st. Yeare of her Age & in the Yeare of our 1680.
Lord 1680.

MS. Bowles.

In the North Chantry of Fifield Church in Ox-
fordshire.

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF CHARLS
WHITE ESQ; SON OF CHARLS
WHITE ESQ; TOGETHER WITH ALL
HIS ANCESTORS. HE DYED THE 25 OF
DECEMB. A^o. DNI 1680.
IN THE 21 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

No. 23.
White.

MS. Bowles.

In Hampstead Church-Yard in Co. Midd.

OXWICK WILLIAMS
Second Son of
HOPKIN WILLIAMS
of *London* Gent. by MARY his Wife
Departed this life y^e 28th. of October
1680.

No. 24.

Williams.

Anno Ætat. 18.

Like birds of prey
Death snatch't away
This harmles Lambe
Whose Soul soe pure
Dwell secure
With God in Heaven above.


Q. Dove.

MS. Worthington.

In St. Ives Church in Huntingdonshire, on a
Gravestone in the Middle Ile.

Here lyeth interred y^e body of
Captain THOMAS SIMNELL, who
departed

No. 25.
Simnell.

An. Dom.
1680.


departed this life in hope of the
promised Resurrection, January
the 6th. Anno Dom. 1680.
aged 63 years.

Epitaph.

Thou that go'st by cast here thine eye
all flesh is grass if's grace doth pass
the best is but a flower,
the stoutest man do what he can
must die when 'tis his hour.
so farewell Friend and God thee send
to live so holily
that Heaven may be a place for thee
when 'tis thy turn to die.

MS. Visitat. Co. Hunt. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 3.

In Eton College Chapel Bucks, on a black Marble Gravestone.

No. 26. RICARDUS ALLESTREE Præpositus obiit 28. Jan.
Allestree. 1680.

On a white Marble Table against the North Wall.

H. S. J.

RICARDUS ALLESTREE,
Cathedræ Theologicæ in Universitate Oxoniensi
Professor Regius,
Ecclesiæ Christi ibidem Præbendarius,
et

Collegij hujus *Etonensis* Præpositus.

Munijs istis singulis ita par ut et omnibus major.
In disputationibus irrefragabilis, Concionibus flexanimus.
Negotijs Solers, Vitâ integer, Pietate Sanctus.
Episcopales infulas eâdem industriâ evitavit, quâ alij ambiunt,
Cui rectius visum Ecclesiam defendere, instruere, ornare,
Quàm regere.

Laboribus Studijsq; perpetuis exhaustus,
Morte, si quis alius, præmaturâ obiit Vir desideratissimus,
Januarij xxviii. An. MDCLXXX. Ætatis LXI.
Nobile

ANGLICANA.

15

Nobile fibi Monumentum Areæ adjacentis latus occidentale
Quod à fundamentis proprijs expensis struxit
Vivus fibi statuit.
Brevem hanc tabellam hæredes defuncto
Posuere.

An. Dom.
1680.

MS. Woodward.

*In Aldby Church in Norfolk, on a flat Stone at
the lower End of the Church.*

HERE LYETH THE BODY
OF JOHN DENNY GENT.
WHO WAS BURIED THE II
DAY OF FEBRUARY 1680.
IN THE GRAVE OF SYDRACH
DENNY GENT: HIS FATHER
AND ELIZABETH HIS MOTHER,
AND LEFT JONH DENNY GENT.
HIS ONLY SON.

No. 27.
Denny.

MS. Worthington.

*In the Chancel of Edlesborough Church in Com.
Bucks.*

Here lyeth buried the Body of RICHARD son of JOHN
THEED of *Horton-Hall* in this Parish Gent. who de-
parted this Life the 15 Day of Feb: 1680 aged 1.
Year 10 Months.

No. 28.
Theed.

MS. Bowles.

*In Wisbich Church in the Isle of Ely, on a
Gravestone in the North Ile.*

ROBERT VAUGHAN
Gent. was buried here
February ye 27th.
1680.
aged 60 years.

No. 29.
Vaughan.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 15.

In

An. Dom.

1681.

No. 30.
Reppes.*In the Chancel of Matsale Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth the body of ANNE REPPES late Wife of JOHN REPPES Esq; who departed this Life Mar. 29. A. D. 1681.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In the Chancel of Baudswelle Church in Norfolk.*No. 31.
Eglinton. Here lyeth the body of HENRY EGLINTON who departed this life the 5. Apr. 1681.*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Wymondham Church in Norfolk.*No. 32.
Le Neve. Here lyeth the Body of ESTER LE NEVE, the Daughter of WILL. LE NEVE. and ESTER his Wife who was baptised the 12th of March 1676. and departed y^s life the 5th. of April 1681.Her life was short, the longer is her rest
God calls y^m soonest w^m. he loveth best.*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Thurning Church in Norfolk.*No. 33.
Elwyn. Here lyeth the body of PETER ELWYN of *Heveningham*, who dyed 8. Apr. 1681.*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Baconsthorp Church in Norfolk.*No. 34.
Wilson.
Britiffe. Sub jacet Corpus ALICIÆ, uxoris (nulli secundæ) PETRI WILSON, filia EDMUNDI BRITIFFE de *Baconsthorp* Gen. quæ obiit decimo quarto die Aprilis A. D. 1681.*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

An. Dom.
1681.

In the Cloysters of Brazen-Nose College, Oxon.

H. S. J.

THOMAS YATE, S. S. Theologiæ Professor,

A Collegij hujus Socijs,

Quos Anno MDCXLVII.

Ob fidem Regi, Ecclesiæ ac Deo egregie præstitam
Proscriptio nobilitavit, in Principalem electus:

A parricidis democraticis,

Qui Academiam sub Visitationis prætextu devastarunt,
Exauctoratus:

Dignus quem Viri optimi sibi præficerent, & pessimi opprimerent.

Regijs auspicijs anno MDCLX postliminio restitutus,
Injuriarum immemor.

Gregem sibi commissum non vi et imperijs,

Sed benevolentia & exemplo rexit.

Literarum & Pietatis studia promovit,

Ædificia instauravit,

Rem familiarem auxit,

Tandem

Desideratissimus Senex,

Collegij Pater & Patronus,

Et tertius tantum non fundator,

Post xx annorū pacatissimū in regimine decursū
et vitæ LXXVIII.

Positis hic Corporis exuvijs animā cœlo reddidit

Apr. xxii. An. MDCLXXXI.

MS. Bowles.

In Steeple Barton Church in Oxfordshire.

Here lyeth the Body of KATHERINE
Widow of EDWARD SHELDON late of

Steeple Barton in the County of
Oxon. Esq; She was Daughter to Sr.

PHILIP CONSTABLE of *Everingham*

in y^e County of *York* Baronett.

She departed this life on y^e last

D

day

No. 36.
Sheldon.

Constable

An. Dom.
1681.



day of Aprill 1681. on whose Soul
Jesu have mercy, Amen.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 106.

*In the Church of St. Peter in the East, in
Oxford.*

No. 37. JACOBI HYDE (filii Undecimi) LAURENTII HYDE
Hyde. de Sarum Equitis Aurati; Aulæ Magdaleñ. Principi-
palis, Medicinæ D: & in eadem facultate Professori-
ris regij, qui Obijt Maij 7^{mo}.

Anno } Dⁿⁱ 1681
 } Ætatis 64

MARGARETA Vidua mœrens P.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Great St. Mary's Church, Cambridge.

No. 38. Hic jacet THO: DAYE Gen: Vir ævi plane veteris
Daye. Simplexq; moribus, et aperto absq; omni fuco
Pectore, charus omnibus, nemini molestus, sibi
tamen constans et usq; similis, propositi, sed recti
Semper tenacissimus: qui post annos aliquot in
Coll. Regal. studiose actos, ad Artem demum
φαρμακοποιητικὴν se totus contulit eamq; summâ
fide exercuit et diligentia.

Obijt 17^o die Maij

Anno { Dom. 1681.
 { Ætat. 70.

Multum ille egenis, cum jam in vivis esset, manu
Ipse propria erogabat, morti autem vicinus
Testamento legavit 160 libras Agro pascuo redimendo
Ex cujus proventu tunicæ laneæ 12 pauperculis
Ptochotrophij publici, altero quoq; Anno conficerentur.
Quod si quid reliquum esset, id omne expendi voluit
In Focalibus egentioribus hujusce Parochiæ comparandis.
Juxta quiescunt Conjuges ejus dilectissimæ
SUSANNA & ANNA quarum una unicam ei peperit
Filiam,

Filiam, Hæc 7 filios & duas filias, è quibus Maximus
Natu Tho: Optimo Parenti hoc Marmor posuit Sacrum.

An. Dom.
1681.

MS. Baker.



In

S.

to the Memory

of JOHN WAGSTAFFE Esq^r;

third Son of TIMOTHY WAGSTAFFE

of *Tatchbrooke* Esq^r.

descended from the ancient family of the

WAGSTAFFE^s of *Harbury*.

He was a person of exemplary Charity

Approv'd integrity and known Loyalty

A constant Churchman

And a zealous Asserter of Monarchy

In him the Christian and the Gentleman

were united;

His Religion did not make him insociable,

Nor his Mirth Irreligious.

He lived 63 years deservedly beloved

and died as generally lamented

on the 4th. of June 1681.

He married ALICE the Daughter of

THO: STANTON of *Wolverdington* Esq;

who died the 4th of Nov. 1681. aged 63 years.

She was endued with all those Virtues & Graces

that made her admired here,

And prepared her for a happy Immortality

hereafter.

Stanton.

They lived together 34. years mutually happy

and had issue only one Son

Sr. THOMAS WAGSTAFFE K^t.

who erected this as a lasting Monument

of his Duty and Gratitude

to the most loving and beloved Parents.

MS. Stanton.

An. Dom.

1681.

~~~~~ In the Chancel of Matfale Church in Norfolk.

No. 40. Here lyeth the Body of LUKE REPPES Gent. the  
Reppes. 8<sup>th</sup>. Son of JOHN REPPES Esq; who departed this  
Life June 4<sup>th</sup>. A. D. 1681.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Melton Constable Church in Norfolk.

No. 41. In hypogæo, sub hoc monumento, opere arcuato ex-  
Astley. tructo, Conduntur Reliquiæ JACOB. ASTLEY Armi-  
geri, filij natu maximi JACOB. ASTLEY hujus Paroc-  
ciæ de *Melton Constable* in comitatu *Norfolciæ* Mili-  
tis et Baroneti, Et BLANCHÆ uxoris ejus, filiæ PHI-  
LIPPI WODEHOUSE de *Kimberley*, in eodem agro Ba-  
roneti. Wode- Aspice res fluxas et Inanes hujus labentis et  
house. fallacis ævi, Eximiæ Indolis Juvenis, Litterarum Stu-  
diosissimus, Ingenij universæ eruditionis ac artium  
Capacis, Memoria supra fidem tenacis, Religiosus  
Dei Cultor, Regis et Ecclesiæ amantissimus, Obse-  
quij in Parentes Grande exemplum, A Modestia,  
Comitate, et Eutrapelia omnibus percharus, Domûs  
suæ Decus et Columnen, In quo præcellentium Vir-  
tutum plurima vestigia maturè apparuere, futuræ  
suæ claritudinis, si superstes fuerit, haud obscura præ-  
sagia.

In ipso flore Juventæ, à paternis Penatibus longo to-  
tius anni Intervallo absens, in ipsa propemodum ho-  
ra, quæ Parentes conspectum ejus magnoperè cupi-  
entes, ad visendum eum Iter avidi susceperant et Vo-  
torum suorum Compotes fieri optabant, multam spem  
et Immensum Solatij, in eo, meritò reponentes, Le-  
thali morbo extinctus est, Et a visu et amplexibus  
eorum quasi temporis momento abreptus.

Sic in MS. \* Ante annum, quàm e vita excessit et candidam in  
2. Coelis sortitus est, In Ædem Christi, in Academia  
Oxonienfi, lætis Auspiciis admissus fuit, ubi pulchrè  
se gessit sub tutela Clarissimi Viri JOHANNIS FELL

Oxonienfis



*Oxonienſis* Epifcopi admodum Reverendi, Ejufdem-  
que *Ædis* tunc Temporis Decani, Curatore unà ab  
Eodem Epifcopo electo, et ei ob majorem ejus Cu-  
ram et dignationem præpoſito, à quibus sæpiſſimè per  
litteras Certiores facti fuerant Parentes de præclaris  
moribus et ſpectabili ejus vitâ, quod auxit gaudium  
eorum, et mox dolorem ex Auditu improvifæ ejus  
Mortis, quæ eum è medio fuſtulit, apud Eandem  
*Oxoniam* cum Mœſtitia ineffabili Parentum, (Ignof-  
catis oro, ſi non ita fortiter tolerarent tam chari pig-  
noris, tam ornati Juvenis inopinatum et gravem Ca-  
ſum) et acerbo omnium luctu, Nono die Junij A. D.  
1681. et à nativitate ejus duo de viceſimo, ſeptem  
Hebdomadis et diebus quatuor ſuperadditis.

*An. Dom.*

1681.



*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

## *In Walton Church in Surrey.*

NE OBLIVIONE CONTERERETUR URNA

GULIELMI LILLIJ

ASTROLOGI PERITISSIMI

QUI FATIS CESSIT

V<sup>to</sup> IDUS JUNIJ ANNO CHRISTI JULIANO

MDCLXXXI.

HOC ILLI POSUIT AMORIS MONUMENTUM

ELIAS ASHMOLE

ARMIGER.

*MS. 1137. in Mus. Ashmol Oxon.*

No. 42.

Lilly.

## *In Ebbſham Church in Surrey.*

Here lyeth the body of ROBERT COKE Son of CLE- N. 43.  
MENT COKE the 6<sup>th</sup>. Son of Sr. EDWARD COKE late Coke.  
Lord Chief Juſtice of *England*. He married THEO-  
PHILA youngſt Daughter of ARTHUR COKE Eſq; Coke.  
by ELIZABETH his Wife, ſole heireſs of Sr. GEORGE  
WALDGRAUE of *Hitcham* in *Norfolk* K<sup>t</sup>. He left Wald-  
iſſue one Son & one Daughter. After he had faith- grave.  
fully ſerved as a Commander under his late Maſteſty  
King

An. Dom.  
1681.

Q. If of his  
Son King  
Charles  
the Second  
be not left  
out?

King CHARLES the first, & lived to see the disappointment of his Enemy<sup>s</sup> in the Restauration & above 20 years happy Reign \* peaceably departed this life at *Nonesuch* the 23<sup>d</sup> day of June in the 59<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age in the year of our Lord 1681.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.*

M. S.

Hic subtus jacet

ROGERUS FRY

in Agro *Vigorniensis* natus, qui  
Prima juventute in hac Academia tres  
Annos plus minus togatus egit; Dein  
Chirurgiæ Operam dedit, in qua arte,  
per aliquammultos Annos, sub Anatomix  
Professore Chirurgus Academicus meruit,  
donec febre correptus, quam plurimis  
Amicis desideratus, Obijt 25. die Junij  
Anno Æræ Christianæ 1681.

Ætatis suæ 38.

MS.—Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.*

M. S.

Hic jacet ELISABETHA COX

UXOR PETRI COX Generosi

*Eatonæ* Incolæ

Filia FRANCISCI VERNON Armigeri  
De *Hartingford Bury* in Com. *Hertford*.

Fidissima Marito

Parentibus Obsequentissima

Amantissima Liberatorum

Virtutum plena, et cœlo matura

è vitâ excessit

10<sup>o</sup>. Julij

Anno



Anno { Domini 1681.  
Ætatis suæ 32.

An. Dom.  
1681.

MS. Woodward.

*In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.*

Hic situm est quod mori potuit Viri  
Ex Alumnis quibus se jactat Coll. Regale  
In omni Laudis genere Primarij,  
Cui parum visum est si ipse  
Duntaxat Vir optimus evaderet, nisi  
Et Comitem *Ossorium* in sui simillimum  
(h. e.) *Britannic.* decus et delicias educaret.

No. 46.

Dein *Ormondia* Duci  
*Hyberniarum* Proregi à Secretis  
In arduis illius Regni negotijs  
Tam fideliter inservijt, quàm Coll. Regali  
(Opt. Princip. CAR. 2<sup>di</sup>. jussu) caste  
Prudenter munificenter præfuit.  
Taceo Legata quibus hoc Sacrarium  
Ditavit, Eruditionem multiplicem,  
Pietatem primævam,  
Ipse hæc tacita mavult.

Jam dudum Lector per te scis  
Hæc esse THOMÆ PAGE Militis exuvias  
Qui honesto loco in Agro *Trinobantum*  
Natus est Anno Dom. 1610. Obijt 1681.

Page.

2. Aug.  
8.

Memoriæ Sacrum  
THOMÆ PAGE Militis  
Hujus Collegij Præpositi  
Hoc marmor posuit, multos post mortem Annos  
RICHARDUS PAGE  
Nepos Hæresq; pientissimus.  
Ut tanti Viri memoriâ extento Ævo  
Longius prorogaret  
Cum, quod infra situm est, viderit  
brevis perituum.

MS. Baker.

In

An. Dom.

1681.



No. 47.

*In Kendall Church in Westmorland.*

Heus Peripatetice!

Siste, disce, (et si possis) imitare.

En pulchrum, tibi, virtutis specimen,

Eximium Ingenii et Laboris Exemplar.

Humana, quicquid valuit, solertia,

Quicquid magnum, laudabile, utile,

Honesta, potuit assequi vel efficere industria,

Illud totum optime valuit, assequutus est effecit,

Prudentia, Charitate, diligentia summâ:

Illud nempe

(Quem nec mirari licet, nec satis dolere)

Egregius Industriæ fautor,

Singularis Literarum Patronus

Pauperum perpetuus Pater

Sandes.

THOMAS SANDES.

Qui, annis satiatus, cœlo maturus

(Charissimæ Conjugi heu! breve nimis superstes)

Hinc abiit

Vicesimo secundo die Augusti

Salutis humanæ MDCLXXXI.

Ætatis suæ LXXV.

Abiit (inquam) non obiit, nequit enim mori

Dum sit Hominibus virtus, aut Virtuti Historia,

at at

Sileat perituum Marmor,

Omni dum marmore perennius

Et vel Memphitica diuturnius Pyramide

Ipsæ, sibi Monumentum, struxit

*Gerontocomium.*

*Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinson M. A. & R. S. S.*

*In*

No. 48.  
Ingram.

Near this place lies the Body of Sr. ARTHUR INGRAM Knt. Spanish Merchant and Citizen of London, descended from a family in Lincolnshire. He died



died Sept<sup>r</sup>. An. Dom. 1681. Ætat. suæ 64. leaving behind him a Mournfull Widow, Dame ANNE INGRAM Daughter of WILLIAM LOWFIELD Citizen of *London*; and four young Children, *Viz.* ROBERT, ARTHUR, HANNAH, & ANNE.

*An. Dom.*  
1681.  
  
*Lowfield.*

Also

The Body of the abovesaid HANNAH, who married ARTHUR CHAMPNEYS of *Raleigh* in *Devon* Esq; & leaving one Daughter dyed May 1<sup>st</sup>. An. Dom. 1693. Ætat suæ 20.

*Champ-*  
*neys.*

Also

The Body of the abovs'd Dame ANNE INGRAM; who continuing a Widow and performing all other Acts of Love and tenderness to her Children, died truly & heartily lamented by them March 29<sup>th</sup>, An. Dom. 1702. Ætat. suæ 59. To whose Memory her two Sons ROBERT & ARTHUR have erected this Monument.

Durum sed levius fit Patientiâ  
Quicquid corrigere est nefas.  
Thy Will be done.

*MS. Bird.*

*In Aldby Church in Norfolk, on a flat Stone in the Chancel.*

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF  
MARGET BENDISH THE WIFE  
OF EDMUND BENDISH GENT. WHO  
DEPARTED THIS LIFE IN TOSTE  
THE 26. OF SEPTEMBER 1681.

No. 49.  
*Bendish.*

*MS. Worthington.*

*In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.*

M. S.  
STEPHANI TOONE  
Nati apud *Codringtrough*  
in *Agro Northampt.* Pharma-

No. 50.  
*Toone.*

E

copæi

An. Dom.

1681.



copæi Oxon. experti & fidelis  
 Qui morbidæ præsentis vitæ tædio,  
 Et futuræ desiderio languens,  
 Post magnam Patientiam et multam  
 Pœnitentiam, in fide vere christianâ  
 Quâ semper vixerat, mortalitati  
 tandem valedixit XIV.

Die Octobris Anno Dom.

CICIDCLXXXI

Et Ætatis suæ XLIX.

SUSANNA TOONE

Ejusdem Vidua

Moerens P.

MS. — Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In the Chancel of Matfale Church in Norfolk.*

No. 51.

Calibut.

Reppes.

Here lyeth the body of LUCY Daughter of RICHARD  
 CALIBUT of *Sabam* Gent. the beloved Wife of FRAN-  
 CIS REPPES Gent. who departed this Life Nov. 11.  
 Anno Ætatis 23. Annoq; Dñi 1681.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Trinity Church, Cambridge.*

No. 52.

Tabor.

Dignissimus Dominus  
 Dñs ROBERTUS TALBOR alias TABOR  
 Eques Auratus ac Medicus singularis,  
 Unicus Febrium Malleus,  
 CAROLO 2<sup>do</sup>. ac LUDOVICO 14<sup>to</sup>.  
 Illi *M. Britanniae*, huic *Galliae*  
 Serenissimis Regibus  
 LUDOVICÆ MARIÆ,  
*Hispaniarum ac Indiarum* Reginae,  
 Serenissimo *Galliarum* Delphino,  
 Plurimisq; Principibus  
 Necnon Minorum Gentium Ducibus  
 Ac Dominis Probatissimis  
 Sic suis parentavit.



# ANGLIANA.

27

Avo Dño JACOBO TABOR Armigero

Almæ Acad. Cantabr. Registrario

Qui obiit Jul. 16. Anno 1645.

Patri Dño JOHANNI TABOR Armigero,

Episcopi Eliensis Registrario

Qui obiit Apr. 10. 1645.

Amitis Dñæ ELIZABETHÆ WHIN

Dñi MATH. WHIN nuper Uxori

\* Qui obiit Sept. 16. Anno 1677.

Et Dñæ MARGARETÆ TABOR, quæ innupta

Obijt Nov. 24<sup>to</sup>. Anno 1634.

Cæterisq; Majoribus

Quorum Reliquiæ hic propositæ sunt

Gentes occidere, et redire possunt

Virtute Duce, Comite Fortunâ.

Sir ROBERT TABOR buried Nov. 17. 1681.

Regr. Eccl. S. Trin. Cant.

An. Dom.  
1681.



Whin.

\* Sic in  
MS.

Q. quæ.

MS. Baker.

## In St. Magdalen's Church Oxon.

Hic jacet corpus

EDVARDI CALONNIER, FILIJ

JOANNIS CALONNIER patria

Lotharingensis Gen: & DOROTHEÆ

Filiæ minoris FRANCISCI

COUPLEDIKE serò de *Harington*

in Comitatu *Lincolniensi*

Armigeri, Qui decessit ex

Hac vita 29 die Novembr. 1681

Ætatis 7 et 9 Menses

No. 53.  
Colon-  
nier.

Couple-  
dike.

Discere missus eram Sæclum cito Mortis alumnus,

Et mihi pro libris febris acerba datur;

Dum didici morbum, didici dediscere vitam,

Donec ait, Satis est, Mors, & abire jubet.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An Dom.  
1681.



*In Horsford Church in Norfolk.*

No. 54. Here lyeth the Body of ROBERT JOHNSONS some-  
Johnsons. time Chief Constable of this Hundred who was bu-  
rried Dec. the 5<sup>th</sup>. 1681. also the bodyes of ELIZA-  
BETH ROBERT and JOHN the Children of the afore-  
said ROBERT JOHNSONS and ALES his Wife.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Woodnorton Church in Norfolk.*

No. 55. Here lyeth the body of JOHN LEE late of *Fulmode-*  
Lee. *ston* in the County of *Norfolk* Gent. who dyed the  
12 of Dec: 1681.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Great Milton Church in Oxfordshire.*

No. 56.  
Loe.

WILLIAM LOE Esq; Died December the  
20<sup>th</sup>. 1681. Left behind him three  
Children WILLIAM, THOMAS, and  
ELIZABETH and was inter'd in the  
Grave with his Wife.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 257.

*In Woodnorton Church in Norfolk.*

No. 57.  
Blower.

Here lyeth the body of EDWARD BLOWER of *Wood-*  
*norton* in the County of *Norfolk* Gent. 2<sup>d</sup> Son of  
XTOFER BLOWER of *Weston in the green* in the Coun-  
ty of *Oxford* Gent. who departed this Life the 30  
day of Dec: 1681.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Henbury Church in Gloucestershire.*

ELIZABETH

No. 58.  
Dering.

Eldest daughter of Sr. EDWARD DERING of *Surren-*  
*den Dering* in *Kent* Bar<sup>t</sup>. one of the Lords Com<sup>rs</sup>.  
of



of his Majestyes Treasury and of Dame MARY his Wife  
Lyes here interred.

*An. Dom.*  
1681.

She dyed in *London* 13<sup>th</sup> Janij 1681. in the 33<sup>d</sup> year of her Age and was here deposited (in hope of a blessed Resurrection) on the 26<sup>th</sup>. day of the same month.

She was marryed on the 26 of January 1664. to Sr. ROBERT SOUTHWELL K<sup>t</sup>. then one of the Clearks at- Southwell tending his Majesty King CHARLES the Second in his most Hon<sup>ble</sup> Privy Councell.

They had issue

RUPERT, EDWARD; HELENA, ELIZABETH, MARY (who dyed an Infant) and KATHARINE.

RUPERT

who was borne in *London* the 21<sup>st</sup>. of May 1670. and dyed there on the eighth of May 1678. Lyes here now also Interred.

Such a Son and such a Wife deserves something more durable than Marble to the memory of their Virtues She had all the Perfections of Beauty Behaviour and Understanding that could adorn this Life and all the inward Blessing of Virtue and Piety which might Intitle her to a better.

The Boy was (in his years) only a Child so that none had so much hopes of what he might be as of despair that he was not Intended for this World.

To the Memory of both who lived too short for those they left behind: The afflicted Husband and Father Sr. ROBERT SOUTHWELL of *Kings Weston* in the County of *Glocester* K<sup>t</sup>. erects this Stone.

*Vide sub Ann. 1702.*

*Communicated by the Hon. Edward Southwell, Esq; Son of the Deceased Lady.*

*In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.*

Here lieth the body of RICHARD FRANCKLIN Gent. No. 59. aged 68 years who dyed Feb. 16. A. D. 1681. and Francklin of ELIS. his Wife aged 54. who dyed Apr. 2. A. D. 1687.

*Vide sub Ann. 1691. 1694.*

*MS. Woodward.*

*In*

An. Dom.  
1681.



*In North Elmham Church in Norfolk.*

No. 60. Here lyeth interred the bodyes of CHARLES TURNER the elder Gent. & ELIZ. his Wife, the said CHARLES departed this Life the 17<sup>th</sup>. of Febr. 1681. in the 83. year of his Age. & the said ELIZ. departed this Life the 1. day of May 1685. in the 79 year of her Age. they had issue between them 4 Sons & 6 Daughters. & lived together in Wedlock 58 years.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Shillingford Church in Berks.*

No. 61. Here lieth the Body of ROBT. PACKER Esq; Lord Packer. of this Mannour he married TEMPERANCE the Steephens daughter of EDWARD STEEPHENS of *Sodbury* in *Glocestershire* Esq; by whom he had one Son and two Daughters ANNE and PHILIPP. who both died young and lye also here interr'd and left JOHN his Sole Surviving Heir. He departed this Life Feb. 25. 1681. Ætat. 67.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 306.*

*In the Church of Maffeworth in Com. Bucks.*

No. 62. Here lyeth the Body of EDMUND WEST Sergāt at West. law son of EDM<sup>d</sup>. WEST of *Marsworth* in the County of *Bucks* Esq; who married SARAH the daughter of ALEXANDER CROKE of *Studeley* in the County of *Oxon.* Esq; who dyed on the 27. of Febr. in the 51 Yeare of his Age and in the Year of our Lord 1681.

*MS. Bowles.*

*In the Church of St. Peter in the East in Oxford.*

M. S.

No. 63.

Viri Eruditi benefici pij bonis

Oībus,



# ANGLICA.

31

Oībus, & Deo chari PETRI ELIOT M. D.

An. Dom.  
1681.

qui

Equestri ELIOTORUM *Surians*: familia oriundus *Tavistokiæ Devon*: Nat: *Oxonie* Enutritus est C. C. C. & toti<sup>9</sup> Acad: Decus: sæviente bello civili Armis emicuit, in exercitu Reg. CAR. I. Præfectus et re-  
sumptâ demum togâ pacis artibus, patriæ saluti us-  
que consulebat, donec Morti quam sæpius alijs pro-  
telaverat placide cesserit ipse, decedentium Stator. ad  
cœlestē Vitā evocatus V. die Mart: Ann<sup>o</sup>: Æt. suæ  
LXIII.

Eliot.

Salutis humanæ MDCLXXXI.

Vidua Moerens

P.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In the Chancel of Gaywood Church in Norfolk.*

EDMUND eldest Son of Mr. FRANCIS THORESBY dy- No. 64.  
ed in the 19 year of his Age, & was here interred Thoresby  
on the 13. of March. 1681.

JOHN the 5<sup>th</sup> Son of Mr FRANCIS THORESBY was  
borne 22. Octob. 1669. & was here interred May 22.  
1681.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Giles's Church, Oxford.*

JOHANNES LUCAS

No. 65.  
Lucas.

In agro *Hantonienfi* natus,  
Ab antiqua & nobili familiâ

LUCASIORUM oriundus,  
In Collegijs *Wicchamicis* adolevit,  
Alumnus in *Wintonienfi*,  
In *Oxonienfi* Socius.

Grassante per patriam bello Civili,  
Sæviente in Academiâ ferali Ostracismo,  
Iniquitati Temporum cessit,  
Et in suburbio inter Musas abdicatas consenuit.

Vir,

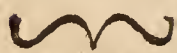
An. Dom.  
1681.



Vir, si quis alius,  
Inter varias rerum ac fortunæ vicissitudines  
Regi, Ecclesiæ, & Sibi constans.  
Animo in re modicâ, magno & munifico,  
Solius innocentia tenax.  
Jucundâ et facili consuetudine,  
Amicis charus,  
Nemini molestus aut gravis.  
Eximias animi dotes,  
Iniquissimâ quâ vixit modestiâ  
Taceri voluit, celare non potuit.  
Obijt An { Ætatis LXXVI<sup>o</sup>  
                  { Dom<sup>i</sup> MDCLXXXI<sup>o</sup>.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom.  
1682.



No. 66.  
Wrong-  
rey.

*In Beckles Church in Suffolk.*

Corpus THOMÆ WRONGREY Generosi  
Unius Attornatorum Curia  
Domini Regis de Banco  
apud *Westmonasterium*

Juxta Libertates et privilegia ejusdem Curia &c.

3<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis An<sup>o</sup>. Dom. 1682.

(Privilegio suo non obstante)

Morte arrestatum

Hic in sepulchri prisionâ detinetur

Nec aliquâ Legis subtilitate ab eâdem

Ante generalem Goalæ deliberationem deliberandum

Cum X<sup>tu</sup>s totum terrarum orbem judicandum

Judex venerit.

MS. Thayer.

*In*

No. 67.

Here lyeth interred  
Wynne. ROBERT WYNNE of *Garthewin* Esq; & his two Sisters  
MARGARET & CATHERINE.

He was 2<sup>d</sup> Son to JOHN WYNNE Esq; & Brother to  
Coll. W<sup>m</sup>. WYNNE of *Melay*, & Father of 7 Chil-  
dren



dren by MARGARET y<sup>e</sup> only daughter & heir of ROBERT PRICE of *Garthewin* Gent. Viz<sup>t</sup>. ROBERT, WILLIAM, JOHN, HUGH, DOROTHY, KATHARINE & MARGARET. He was Partaker with his Brother in his Loyalty & Sufferings for the Royal Cause during y<sup>e</sup> Great Rebellion being with him when he was kill'd at *Wem*. He departed this Life Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>. 1682. An. Dom. 1682.

MARGARET was 2<sup>d</sup> Wife to Sir W<sup>m</sup>. WILLIAMS of *Vainol* Bart whom she survived. Being a person of eminent Generosity, Charity, & good nature, She dyed to the great loss of the Poor, & grief of all her Relations y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> day of May 1695. *Ætatis suæ* 73. Williams.

KATHARINE lived & chose an unmarried life, her prudence & virtuous behaviour was very exemplary in y<sup>e</sup> former part of her Life, & her Piety & Christian patience were no less conspicuous during her last years in which she was confin'd by her Weakness & indisposition. She exchanged this Life for a better Sept. 29. 1704. in y<sup>e</sup> 82<sup>d</sup> Year of her Age.

Out of a pious esteem & for a lasting Memorial of these her near & dear Relations, MARGARET the youngest daughter of ROBERT WYNNE & Executrix to them all three has erected this Monument 1707.

*MS. Stanton.*

*In Dallington Church near Northampton.*

H. S. E.

GEORGIUS RAYNSFORD Miles

RICHARDI RAYNSFORD Militis & Capitalis

De Banco Regis Justiciarij Filius

Natu minimus:

Qui propter Animi & Corporis dotes

Inter Coætaneos primus.

Morum suavitate & integritate suis percharus

Nemini non Charus.

In cujus repentino obitu flosculorum more

Plurima Virtus cecidit:

F

Quo

No. 68.  
Rayns-  
ford.

An. Dom.  
1682.



Quo etiam scientiæ nondum exstantes  
Et futuræ Artes periere:

Qui Juvenis adhuc Avorum laude  
non indignus recessit

Natus A<sup>no</sup>. Dom. 1656. Denatus 15 die Maij 1682.  
Ætatis suæ 26.

*Vide sub Ann. 1666. 1668.*

*MS. Thayer.*

*In Blunham Church in Bedfordshire.*

N<sup>o</sup>. 69.

In spe felicitis Resurrectionis,

Hic jacet Corpus

Bromfall.

THOMÆ BROMSALL

de *Blunham* Armigeri, qui obiit vicesimo  
secundo die Maij, Anno Domini 1682.

Ac etiam

MARGARETÆ BROMSALL

Orlebar.

Uxoris ejus dilectissimæ, filiæ GEORGIJ

ORLEBAR de *Puddington* Generosi natu

Maximæ, quæ obiit 27<sup>o</sup>. die Maij

Anno Domini 1664.

Una fuerunt,

Una sunt, et

Una (uti spero) feliciter erunt

Hoc memoriæ suæ Sacrum posuit RADULPHUS

BROMSALL, filius natu maximus.

Hoc nobis. Hoc vobis.

Mementote mori.

*Vide sub Ann. 1693.*

*MS. Worthington.*

*In Christ Church, London.*

N<sup>o</sup>. 70.  
Case.

Hic mollitè dormit THOMAS CASE fidelissimus *Jesus*  
*Christi* Minister, in hâc Urbe et alibi per quampluri-  
mos annos egregius concionator, in *Æde Christi Oxon.*  
educatus,



educatus, in hoc templo *Christi* tandem sepultus. obiit *An. Dom.*  
30 Maij An. *Æt.* 84. Annoq Dom. 1682.

1682.

*This is omitted in the View of London.*

*MS. Wood. 55. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 245.*

## *In St. Benedict's Church, Cambridge.*

Near this place lyeth the Body of SANDYS PEYTON Gent.  
Sonne of HENRY PEYTON Esq; of the Famly of ISLEHAM

No. 71.  
Peyton.

*In the County of Cambridge*

He deceased June the 8<sup>th</sup> Anno { Domini 1682.  
                                                          { *Ætatis suæ* 47.

Near this place also lyeth the Body of MARGARET the Wife  
of SANDYS PEYTON who dyed January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>. 1687.

*MS. Baker.*

## *In Stanton Harcourt Church in Oxfordshire.*

JOHANNES LEE Armiger  
*Agri Salopiensis vico Coaton dicto,*  
*Stirpe celebri oriundus.*

No. 72.  
Lee.

*Probitate insigni spectabili morum candore, Solertiâ pertin.*

*Recondita insuper Juris Municipalis peritiâ*

*Apud bonos omnes, et gratiâ valuit,*

*Et famam constantem nec opes modicas assequutus est*  
*sed neque immodicas quispiam dixerit*

*Utpote tam invidiæ, quam fastûs expertes:*

*Nec erat cur ille de alieno insolesceret,*

*Qui facultates (uti nondum partas destinârat)*

*Quâ publicè, quâ privatim,*

*In egenos longè latèq; erogavit.*

*Conscientiam illabatam*

*Cum à sæculi, tum ab artis suæ, vitijs,*

*per insolitas fortunæ publicæ vices,*

*Fortius (dubium) an felicius,*

*Certe Deo asseruit, et sibi.*

*Lectissimam foeminam MARIAM POLLARO*

*Profapiâ apud BRIGANTES nobili,*

*per Annos 45. in matrimonio habuit;*

*Neq; fœlici copulæ Jurgium omnino intercessit.*

*Putâ illi-  
batam.*

Pollaro.  
Pollard.

An. Dom.  
1682.



Per octennium (quod illi in terris supremum fuit)  
Precibus, Eleemosynis, Jejunijs,  
Scripturis, et Concionibus, Sacris,  
Prorsus vacavit:

Veræ scilicet vitæ tyrocinium agens  
Quam auspicatus est die mensis Junij 13.

Anno { Christi 1682.  
Ætatis 82.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 35.

*In Thurning Church in Norfolk.*

Nº. 73. Here lyeth the body of MATTHIAS ELWYN Gent  
Elwyn. who dyed 23. June 1682.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Ante Chapel of Merton College, Oxon.*

Nº. 74.

M. S.

Imitare quem legis Viator  
Virum doctum, modestum, probum,  
Deo hominibusq; charum

Wight.

NATHANIELEM WIGHT.

Qui Collegium Portionista primum, dein socius,  
Academiam Procurator Ecclesiam Presbiter  
Egregiè adornavit.

Jjsq; tristissimum desiderium reliquit

Julij 22º


Anno { Ætatis suæ 41  
Domini 1682.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In the Porch of Cirencester Church in Gloucestershire.*

Nº. 75. Under your feet lyeth the body of WILLIAM CLITHERO. THERO Gent. an humble penitent who thought himself



self unworthy of the lowest place in the house of <sup>An. Dom.</sup>  
God. who departed this life y<sup>e</sup> 18. day of Nov. 1682.  
A. D. 1682. 

MS. Bowles.

*In St. Aldate's Church Oxon.*

HIC JACET  
GEORGIUS LOWE ARMIGER,  
EX ANTIQUA ET GENEROSA FAMILIA  
IN AGRO WILTS ORIUNDUS, QUÀ VIRTUTIBUS  
SUIS MAGIS ETIAM NOBILITAVIT; QUIBUS  
PATRIÆ ATQ; BONIS OMNIBUS CHARISSIMUS.  
UTRISQ; PER QUADRAGINTA PLUS MINUS ANNOS  
ILLUSRI SENATORUM CURIA (PARLIAMENTUM  
VULGO DICUNT) NON MINORI SINGULORUM LAUDE Q.  
UNIVERSORUM COMMODO OPERAM DEDIT,  
OBIIT 19. NOVEMB. A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1682.  
ÆTAT. QUOQ; 88. ANNIS ATQ; FAMA  
SATUR ET TAMEN SUIS  
DESIDERATISSIMUS.

No. 76. 1  
Lowe.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In St. Edward's Church, Cambridge.*

Hic juxta situm est  
Corpus CAROLI BUXTON Art. Bac.  
Aulæ Clarenfis in Academia  
Cantabrigiensi nuper Socij  
ROBERTI BUXTON Armig. de Tibenham  
In Agro Norfolciensi . . . .  
Obijt 20<sup>mo</sup>. die Novembris Anno Dñm. 1682.  
Ætatis suæ 22.

No. 77.  
Buxton.

MS. Baker.

*In Hampstead Church-Yard in Co. Middlefex.*

Mors mihi lucrum  
Here resteth y<sup>e</sup> body of

No. 78.

Mr EVAN.

An. Dom.

1682.



Tyler.

Mr EVAN. TYLER late Cittizen  
& Stationer of *London*, who depart-  
ed this Life y<sup>e</sup> fifth day of December  
Anno Dom. 1682.

This tombe was erected for & at  
the speciall Appointment and  
direction of Mr. EVAN. TYLER by us  
HENRY TEONGE Clerke NICHOLAS  
HARDINGE & WILLIAM MILLER his  
Executors y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of February  
Anno Dom.  
1682.

*MS. Worthington.**In North Elmham Church in Norfolk.*No. 79.  
Snelling.

Here lyeth the Body of BARTHOLOMEW SNELLING  
the elder Gent. who departed this Life the 12. day  
of January 1682. in the 61 year of his Age.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In the Chancel of Rygate Church in Surrey.*

No. 80.

M. S.

Mortale quod habuit

Thurland

EDOARD<sup>o</sup> THURLANDUS Eques Auratus  
Ex Antiquâ THURLANDIORUM de *Thurland Castle*  
in Agro *Nottinghamiensis* gente oriundus,  
Vir bonus, Deo, Regi etiam in adversis, & Amico  
semper fidus: hic juxta deposuit.

\* Forte  
Studijs.

Adolescentiam quam honestis \* fundis excoluit  
Candore, industria, & Juris Angliæ  
Municipalis peritia illustravit.

Varia Reip. munia, nec infœliciter obivit.  
Illustrissimo JACOBO *Eboracen.* Duci Solicitor inservijt  
Ex quo in gradum Servientis ad Legem, deinde  
in confessum Baron. *Scaccarij* cooptatus est.  
inter quos cum per sexennium  
sûma moderationis, integritatis,

et



et prudentiæ laude degisset,  
Annorum item & honorum fatur,  
Requiem, alias sed frustra quæsitam, hic tandem  
invenit. Ob. A<sup>o</sup>. Salut. Restit. 1682. Jan. 14.  
Æt. suæ 76.

An. Dom.  
1682.



## *On a Gravestone on the Floor.*

Hic situs est EDW. THURLAND Miles & ELIZABETHA Uxor ejus.

MS. Bowles.

## *In Keninghall Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth interred the body of HANNAH the Wife No. 81.  
of JOHN BRINGLOE who dyed y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup>. Anno Bringloe.  
Domini 1682.

*Vide sub An. 1706.*

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

## *In York Cathedral.*

Near this place lyes interred  
CHARLES HOWARD Earl of Carlisle  
Viscount MORPETH, Baron DACRES of Gilland  
Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmoreland  
Vice Admiral of the Coasts of Northumberland  
Cumberland Bishoprick of Durham, Town  
And County of Newcastle & Maritime parts adjacent.  
Governour of Jamaica, Privy Councillour  
To King CHARLES the second, and his Embassador  
Extraordinary to the Czar of Moscow  
And the Kings of Sweden and Denmark  
In the years MDCLXIII. & MDCLXIV.  
Whose Effigies is placed at the top of this Monument.

No. 82.  
Charles  
Earl of  
Carlisle.

He was not more distinguished by the  
Nobility and Antiquity of his Family  
Than he was by the Sweetness and Affability  
Of a Natural Charming Temper  
Which being improv'd by the Peculiar  
Ornaments of Solid Greatness

Courage,

An. Dom.  
1682.



\* Lady  
Mary  
Fenwick.

Courage, Justice, Generosity, & a publick Spirit  
Made him a great Blessing

To the Age and Nation wherein he lived.  
In Business he was Sagacious and diligent &  
In War Circumspect, Steady, & Intrepid,  
In Council Wise and Penetrating:  
And tho his Character may Secure him  
A place in the Annals of Fame

Yet the Filial Piety of a \* Daughter  
May be allowed to dedicate

This Monumental Pillar to his Memory.

Obijt xxiv. Febr. MDCLXXXII. Ætat. LVI.

MS. L. B.

*In Kendall Church in Westmorland.*

No. 83.  
Stanford.

Hic in proximo situs est

MICHAEL STANFORD.

Erat Ornamentum Literarum et Decus,  
Veritatis Cultor eximius,  
Fidei propugnator strenuus,  
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ HOOKERUS alter,  
et FANATICORUM malleus,

ET QUICQUID VEL CUPIUNT VEL DEBENT ESSE VIRI:

Is ADEO, omni laude major,  
Cœlo maturus

suum ad Triumphum evectus est

Quinto nonas Martij

Anno { Salutis reparatæ MDCLXXXII<sup>o</sup>.  
          { Ætatis suæ XLVIII<sup>o</sup>.  
          { Animarum hic curæ X<sup>mo</sup>.

Hoc

WILLIELMUS RAWLINSON  
de *Gilthwaite Rigge* Armiger  
Summus ei Amicus  
in Memoriam

P.

MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Job. Bapt.  
Oxon. & R. S. S.

In



An. Dom.  
1683.

*In Attleburgh Church in Norfolk, on a Mural Monument.*

Beneath this Wall

HENRY NERFORD Batchelor of Divinity

Rector of this Church, where he

was Minister XLV Years

A man learned and pious, a most

Obedient Son & Servant of the

Church of *England* his Mother,

and a most faithfull Subject of

the King the Father of his Country;

In expectation of a blessed

Resurrection lies and rests.

To whose Religious Memorie

MARGARET NERFORD, the Relict

of his Nephew JAMES NERFORD

frankely Erected this Monument

of respect & Gratitude

1684.

No. 84.  
Nerford,

*On a flat Gravestone.*

HENRICUS NERFORD Theologiæ Baccalaureus  
hujus Ecclesiæ Rector, Cui præfuit Ann<sup>s</sup>. XLV.

Vir doctus et pius, Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Matris

Ejusdemq; et Patriæ Patris filius et servus

Obsequentissimus, Resurrectionis beatissimæ

Candidatus hic Requiescit.

Obijt Junij 4<sup>to</sup>. 1683.

Ætatis suæ LXXXV.

MS. Worthington.

*In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.*

SARAH FULLER y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of JOHN & RACHEL No. 85.  
FULLER 9 June 1683. Fuller.

Reader it may astonish thee

One of 6 Yeares desired here to be.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

G

In

An. Dom.

1683.



No. 86.

Englefyld

*In Sunning Church in Berkshire.*

ANTONIUS ENGLEFYLD  
 Puer admodum venustus  
 Parentum suorum deliciæ  
 Obijt mense Junij 1683.  
 Vix Annos sex natus.

*Hic sparge flores**Sparge breves Rosas.**MS. à Philippo Rideout Clic.**In Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.*

No. 87.

Darcy.

In Memoriam THOMÆ DARCY Armigeri filij natu maximi  
 Domini THOMÆ DARCY de *Braxted* in Com *Essex*.  
 Marmor hoc mœstissimus Pater poni curavit.

Ob. 7<sup>timo</sup>. Julij 1683.*MS. Baker.**In Worcester Cathedral.*

No. 88.

M. S.

Epitaphium hoc  
 Vivus, Vidensq; Scripsi,  
 Ponant quorum Intererit.

Ego

Fleet-  
wood.

JA: FLEETWOOD S.T.P. Cathedræ *Wigorn*. Episcopus Nonagesimus  
 Miserimus Peccatorum Hic jaceo. dignissimus qui in  
 æternum jacerem: sed misericordiâ Domini  
 Gratiam consecutus sum.

Quò mihi Nobilitas fucata.

Hoc gloriôr unum,

Quod Christus de carne meâ est.

Proinde

Nemo me lachrymis decoret, me, vindice Christo,  
 Incolumem renovet patefacti fossa Sepulchri.

Mox Cœli tentabo Vias: Christumq; Supernè  
 Vivus carne meâ, Viventem in carne Videbo.

Vixi. Dixi.

*At*



*At some distance follows.*

JOHANNES FLEETWOOD Archi-diaconus Wigorniensis,  
Filius prædicti Præsulis  
Natu minimus  
Epigraphen hanc poni curavit  
In memoriam Reverendi admodum Patris  
Vitam cum morte mutavit  
Julij 17  
Ætatis suæ Octogesimo Primo,  
Anno Consecrationis suæ Octavo,  
Salutis Humanæ reparatæ  
Anno 1683.

*MS. Bowles.*

*This Inscription is already printed in  
Antiq. Wigorn. p. 70, 71. but I  
have ventur'd to reprint it for the  
same Reason as I have Bishop Stil-  
lingfleet's, Anno 1699. viz. the  
greater Exactness of the Form.*

*In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.*

Recessus NATHANAELIS INGELo S. T. P.  
hujus Coll. 33 (plus minus) Annos Socij  
Cujus Stylus (dum Dramate pietatem  
ad Xti morem suaviter infinuat)  
An ingeniosus an patheticus sit magis  
Vicissim acriter ac diu contenditur  
Quâ lite nondum sopitâ  
Feliciter quiescit Autor eruditus;  
Beatam præstolans Resurrectionem  
Donec decisionis Dies illuxerit,  
Anno 62. ætatis denatus est  
3°. Id. Aug. 1683.

No. 89.  
Ingelo.

*MS. Woodward.*

An. Dom.

1683.



No. 90.

Emmott.

*In*

Between the Middle Ile and this Pillar are deposited the Bodys of WILLIAM EMMOTT of *Emmott* in this County Gent. Buryed 27 August 1683 And MARY his Wife buryed 14 August 1677 leaving Issue 4 Sons and one Daughter. viz<sup>t</sup>. WILLIAM, JOHN, THOMAS, MARY and CHRISTOPHER

THOMAS EMMOTT their 3<sup>d</sup> Son buried 29 August. 1699. Aged 29.

*MS. Stanton.*


---

*In the Church of Mentemore in Com. Bucks.*

No. 91.

Theed.

Under this Stone ly buried JOHN & MARGARET eldest Son & youngest Daughter of JOHN THEED of *Ledburne* Gent. both remarkable for their Early Wit & Vertue liv'd belov'd & dy'd lamented JOHN Oct. 7. 1683. MARG<sup>t</sup>. Aug<sup>t</sup>. 11. 1690. Ætat. su: i. e. both. 17.

O Formose Puer, Tuq; & O Formosa Puella,

Quos Ætate pares, Dij Voluere Mori.

Quam bene Juncta tibi Soror est, Tibi quam bene Frater,  
Haud alio Decuit Vos Jacuisse Toro.

Here also lyes buryed the Body of THOMAS the youngest & then onely son of the said JOHN THEED who departed this Life at *Westminster* the 17. Day of March 1691 of the small Pox being near 16 Years old to the great Greife of his Dear & near Relations.

If ever heavenly Soules as some believe

With most Regrett the lovely Mansions leave

What Agonies sweet Youth posselt thy Heart

With its belov'd Inhabitant to part

Nor with less griefe do wee lament thy Fate

Wishing thy Hopefull Yeares a longer Date

Yet thou could'st ne're have unlamented gone

Such Excellence had always dyed too soone.

*MS. Bowles.**In*



An. Dom.  
1683.

*In the North Ile of Peterborough Cathedral.*

JOSEPHUS STAMFORD Generosus utriusq; (hujus Regni) juris peritissimus in negotijs ut publicus ita assiduus et fidelis. Erga Conjugem Maritus præ cæteris Amans et propitius. Erga liberos (quorum duobus adjacet natus minimus) Parens pietissimus, per totam vitæ seriem Vir præstantissimus. Cujus consilio (Dum vita indulget) omnes tuto confiderunt. Cujus obitum omnes (Maxime vero Uxor viduata) lugebant. fatalem transegit horam Nonò die Octobris Anno Domini 1683. Ætatis suæ 46.

No. 92.  
Stamford.

*Communicated by Mr. David Standish, Jun<sup>r</sup>*

*In the Church of Old Windsor, Berks.*

Here lyeth also interred  
BENET Daughter & Coheiress  
(with her Sister ELIZABETH  
afterwards DAME OXENDEN)  
of MATTHEW READ of  
FOLKESTON in the County of  
KENT Esq<sup>r</sup>. and Wife of JOHN  
MICHEL She dyed the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. 1683. in the 63<sup>d</sup>  
year of her Age leaving issue  
JOHN the only surviving  
Branch of this family.

No. 93.  
Read.  
Oxenden.  
Michel.

*Vide sub Ann. 1661. 1669.*

*MS. Bird.*

*In Ludham Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth the body of THO: LITTLEWOOD Gent. the elder who dyed Oct. 12. 1683. Aged 60 Years.

No. 94.  
Little-  
wood

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

An. Dom.

1683.

~~~~~ In the Chancel of North Walsham Church in Norfolk.

No. 95.

Scarburgh

In remembrance of HENRY SCARBURGH Gent. who dyed 20. Octob. 1683. aged 24. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Padstow Church in Cornwall.

No. 96.

Prideaux.

Hic infra jacet depositum mortale EDMUNDI PRIDEAUX de *Padstow* Arm^{ri}. Viri qui ob pietatem Deo charus, ob prudentiam Reipublicæ utilis, ob gravitatem morum omnibus venerabilis, maximum vixit hujus Comitatus Ornamentum, et maximum est ejusdem jam defunctus desiderium. nascebatur 15^o. Septembris A^o. 1606. filius tertius HUMFRIDI PRIDEAUX de *Souldon* Arm^{ri}. Indolem quam à naturâ accepit optimam artibus & scientijs *Cantabrigiæ* & *Oxoniæ* excoluit, juris municipalis Studijs *Londini*, Sapientiâ et Prudentiâ in exteris nationibus, quibus ad maxima quæq; formato ingenio, in omnibus quæ deinde gessit se maximis Negotijs parem indicavit. Prudentiam primò exercuerunt res domesticæ quas non parum labefactatas acceperat, & deinde pessima ea in quæ incidit tempora, easq; difficultates satis graves utraq; foeliciter superavit. Post Regis Reditum Justitiarius Pacis et Locumtenens deputatus constitutus, in restaurandis hujus Comitatus rebus et in iisdem deinceps moderandis usq; ad obitum suum primas partes egit A^o. 1664. Vice Comes Comitatus fuit, et per plures Annos quamdiu per ætatem licuit Sessionibus pacis singulis plerumq; terminis præsidebat. Tandem maturus Annis, maturus benemeritis vitæ optimè actæ præmia recepturus hinc ad cœlites decessit 25^o. Octobris A^o. Dñi 1683. Supremisq; tabulis Vicario hujus Ecclesiæ unum inclausum vocatum *S^t Michaels Parke* in perpetuum donavit: Uxorem duxit, BRIGETTAM filiam JOHANNIS MOYLE de

Moyle.

Bake

Bake Arm^{ri}. ex quâ superstites habuit tres filios JO-
HANNEM primogenitum et hæredem, EDMUNDUM
Mercatorem *Smyrnensem*, & HUMFRIDUM S. T. P.
Ecclesiæ *Nordovicensis* Canonicum, & quatuor filias,
AD^m. GUL^o. PENDARVES de *Pendarves* in *Cornubiâ*,
ANNAM RICHARDO COFFIN de *Portledge*, BRIGET-
TAM ARSCOTTO BICKFORD de *Dunsland* in *Devoniâ*
Arm^{ris}. nuptas, & HONORAM adhuc innuptam;
Tres alij filij NICHOLAUS Scholaris Collegij Corporis
Christi *Oxonie* in adolescentiâ, ROGERUS et GUAL-
TERUS in infantiâ priùs occubuere.

An. Dom.

1683.



Pendar-
ves.
Coffin.
Bickford.

Posuit hoc illi mœstissima Conjux.
Ætatis suæ 78^o.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Church of St. Peter in the East in
Oxford.*

M. S.

N^o. 97.

HELENÆ LOW, filia JOHANNIS LOW Equitis Aurati
in Agro *Dorcestrensi*.

Benignæ, comis, & generosæ Virginis,

Urbanitate Morum, proinde ac Vitæ Sanctimonia celebris,

Quarum utramque adeo pulchre, adeoque ingenue comiscuit,

Ut quemadmodum pietas ipsi, enituerit, ita & ipsa ornamento pietati;

Virginis, infirmiori sola Valetudine infœlicis:

Quæ fuit tamen mentis, isti infœlicitati Paris:

Quæ secreta liberalitate tot egenos aluit, miserisque ita gestijt Opitulari,

Ut dum alienos Sublevavit, suos, quadam quasi Sympathia delenitos,

Vix omnino visa sit dolores persensisse:

Ægrota, sed placida semper, Et vultu pariter & animo sereno,

Quem et in ipso Mortis Articulo, cupida & secûra Cœli exhibuit.

Oct: 28. An^o: Dⁿⁱ: 1683. Ætatis suæ 26.

Hoc Monumentum ED: LOW, & ROB: HYDE. Executores
Mœsti posuere in memoriam munificæ Testatricis.

MS.—Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

An. Dom.
1683.

In the Chancel of North Runton Church in Norfolk.

No. 98. Here lyeth interred the body of WILLIAM GORE
Gore. who departed this Life the 25th December 1683.
Aged 55. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of North Runton Church in Norfolk.

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| No. 99. Rolle. Atwell. | NATHANAEL ROLLE Med. Dr. E focijs Sen. Coll. Trin. Cant. In sacros ordines, atq; hu- jus Ecclīæ Rectoriam suffectus Denatus est 14. Octob. 1669. Anno Ætat. 49. | GEORGIUS ATWELL Canta- brigia de Studio et praxi Mathematices non Ignobilis obiit 14. Septemb. 1658. Anno Ætat. 82. |
|------------------------------|--|--|

Quibus istius filia, illius Conjux,
CONSTANTIA ROLLE hoc comūne
Monumentum mœrens
posuit.

Quæ compositis suorum reliquijs,
memorias titulis munivit,
Faucesq; temporis saxo fefellit
Illustris Heroīna ;

Cui CONSTANTIA nomen indolemq; formavit,
Solertia obstinatum quodq; subegit,
Religio Ecclesiā charā reddidit.

Postquam spectatas fecisset eximias dotes,
Et genus humanum iuvisset,
Necessarijs rem familiarem,
Familiaribus consilia impertiens,
Egenis victum ac vestitum,
Ægris pharmaca, ulcerosis
Manum quoq; admovent balsamicam,
Inter Lazaros transacto ævo
Ipsa demum annos 60. nata
Ad sinum Patris ABRAHÆ
Altera sui parte migravit.

Altera

ANGLICANA.

Altera hic in sinu patris sui viriq;
Recubuit Jan. 17. 1683.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

49

An. Dom.
1683.



In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.

M. S.

No. 100.

Hoc sub Marmore

Depositum est quod erat reliqui

Viri Ce. RADULPHI FLYER in Medicina Dris.

Flyer.

FRANC. FLYER Arm. de *Brent Pelham* in Agro

Hertford. Filij natu tertij

Collegio huic Regali e Socijs senioribus

Viri Pietate, Moribus, Literis ornatissimi

Quem rerum optimarum cognitio et usus

Animus verè liber, mira Ingenij suavitas

Munificentia in omnes, pauperes præsertim inexhausta,

Ante omnia in re medicâ Scientia singularis

Praxis promptè diligentèr, foeliciter adhibita

Charum omnibus et pæne necessarium præstiterunt.

Verum foeliciter alienæ salutis quam suæ

2.

Tabi per aliquot menses corpus impune depasc.

Summis quas habuit Medicina viribus frustra fuit

In damnum ingens Artis ipsius, nostrumq; omnium

Extinctus est

Mensis Januarij die vigesimo

Anno { Ætatis suæ 58.

{ Æræq. Xstianæ 8⁴₃.

MS. Baker.

In Melton Constable Church in Norfolk.

M. S.

In Conditorio infra Structo, Jacet Ornatissima Do- No. 101.

mina ELIZABETHA ASTLEY UXOR Domini EDWARDI

ASTLEY Equitis Aurati, filia nobilissimi Domini JA- Astley.

COB. Domini ASTLEY Baronis de *Reading*: Profapiâ

maternâ ab illustri et antiqua IMPLORUM apud Germa-

nos stirpe deductâ, Foemina pietate in Deum, Amore

H

in

An. Dom. in suos, Liberalitate in Egenos, Benignitate in omnes
 1683. admodum insignis, Annos nata LXV, denata XXII
 Januarij, M. DC. LXXXIII. Beatam Resurrectio-
 nem præstolatur.

Dominus JACOB ASTLEY Miles et Baronetus, è sep-
 tenis liberis solus superstes in perpetuam dilectissimæ
 matris memoriam

H. M. P.

MS. P. L. *Arm. Norroy.*

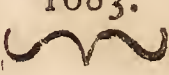
In Boxley Church in Kent.

No. 102.
 Brett.

In assured hope of a Joyfull Resurrection.
 Here lyeth interred Sir EDWARD BRETT Kn^t. de-
 scended from the ancient family of the BRETTs of
Whitstanton in Somersetshire, who having in his Youth
 made his first martiall service in *Germany* under the
 Conduct of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, was thence with
 others called by his Sovereign King CHARLES the
 first to serve against his Rebels, & received from
 that Kings hand the Honour of Knighthood in the
 feild on Horseback being then wounded in a signal
 service on the retreat of the Enemy in the County of
Cornwall A. D. 1644. being Captain of the Queens
 troop & then Major of the Kings Horse Guards un-
 der the Command of that incomparable person BER-
 NARD Earle of *Litchfield*: afterwards he commanded
 in the *Netherlands* by the favour of WILLIAM then
 Prince of *Orange*, where he married BARBARA only
 Daughter & heir of Sir JOHN FLEMING Knight de-
 scended from the antient family of the FLEMINGS of
Flemsted Castle in the County of *Glamorgan* & had no
 issue by her dying at the *Hague* 22. Oct. 1674. &
 was buried at *Flushing* in a vault of her Ancestors.
 his Commands were first of foot then of Horse which
 he continued several years after the Restauration of
 King CHARLES the second.

Fleming.

He dyed full of years Deputy Lieutenant to the Earl
 of CRAVEN in the County of *Middx.* & in the execu-
 tion

tion of the office of Serjeant Porter of his Majesties *An. Dom.*
Pallaces on the 12th. day of February 1683. aged 75. 1683.
years. 

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Peter in the East in Oxford.

Here lyeth the body of M^{rs}. SARAH ZOUCHE Widow, No. 103.
formerly Wife of Dr. RICHARD ZOUCHE Professour Zouch.
of Law in this University of *Oxford*, and Judge of
the Admiralty, she died in y^e 83. yeare of her Age.
22th. of March in y^e Yeare of Our Lord 1683.

Resurgam.

MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Magdalen Parish Church, Oxford.

M. S.

HENRICI OKEOVER

ROULANDI OKEOVER de

Okeover in agro Stafford.

Militis ex Uxore *Miserecordiâ*

Filij:

Coll. S. S. Trinitatis *Oxon* Art. Bacc.

Et tantum non Magistri, postquam enim

per septennium in bonarum artium

Studijs & pietate operam ibidem feliciter posuerat,

Gratiam pro Gradu Magistrali facile

Obtinuit;

radum ipsum & honores Academicos

(Adeo fragilis est fors humana) mors

Immatura præripuit, ut

Cœlestibus æternisq;

Donaretur

Obijt xxiii Die Mart. A. D.

MDCLXXXIII Ætatis

suæ xxv.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

An. Dom.
1683.

In the Chancel of Thame Church in Oxfordshire.

No. 105.

Lector

Heic juxta corpus

Petty.

MAXIMILIANI PETTY Armig.

ELIZABETHA filia ejus primogenit.

Burte.

CONJUX GUL. BURTE S.T.P. doctissimi
Scholæ *Thamensis* et *Winton.* Informatoris

Istius etiam Collegij Custodis Digniss.

Deposuit quod erat mortale. Cave

Enim credas ingentes, quibus ornata
erat, Animi dotes, heic quoque tumulari.

Vivunt in ore, oculis, memoriâ omnium
Qui eam nôrunt (nôrunt autem omnes quibus

Ignota non erat virtus) et ad Cœlum

ad quod dum vixit verè anhelavit

Animâ tam venustum Corpus ægre

Relinquente, tandem abiêre, iterum

visendæ, et huic Monimento fidem

Conciliaturæ Ipsiq; præmium

In die illo.

ELIZABETHA

Filia mœrens

Posuit

Anno Dñi 1683.

Ætatis 62.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 286.

An. Dom.
1684.

~~~~~

No. 106.

Carlile

Edward

Bishop of.

In the Church-Yard at Dalston in Cumberland.

Depositum EDVARDI RAINBOW Episcopi

Carlil. Qui obiit xxvj Martij Anno

Domini MDCLXXXIV.

MS. ab Hug. Todd S. T. P.

In

*In the Chancel of Melton All Saints Church,
in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth the body of Major EDMUND ANGUISH who No. 107.
dyed the 10th of April 1684. aged 80 years. And Anguith.
ANNA his Wife who dyed October the 8th. 1702.
aged 81. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Wisbich Church in the Isle of Ely, on a
Gravestone in the North Ile.*

Here lyeth the Body
of ROBERT DAVIS the
son of Mr. BENJAMIN
DAVIS who departed
this lyfe Aprill the 22.

No. 108.
Davis.

1684.

MS. Visitat. Co. Cantab. in Coll. Armor. Lond. fol. 15.

*In St. Andrew's Choir, adjoyning to the Pa-
rochial Church of Penrith in Cumberland.*

Here lyeth the Body of Mrs. ELIZABETH BOWES No. 109.
who dyed the 27th day of Aprill in the 68th year of Bowes.
her Age A. D. 1684.

MS. Hug. Todd D. D.

In East Bradenham Church in Norfolk.

JOHANNES GREEN Armiger
ViceComitis Officio apud Norff. summâ cum laude
defunctus Deo rationem redditurus ad Coelos
abijt Apr. 28. A° Salutis 1684. Ætatis suæ 35.

No. 110.
Green.

Tu autem Lector

Hunc verum Ecclîæ fil. fidelem Régis Subditum,
Cleri,

An. Dom. Cleri, Bonorumq; omnium Amicum, omni quo potes
1684. modo prosequere supremi judicij memor.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

No. III.
Hall.

Viator fiste,
Hic situs est

JOANNES HALL ad *Garienis* Ostium Mercator
Insignis, Fœlix,
Bonus.

Morte scilicet proximâ e proprio Thesauro
Nova Antiqua
produxit.

Herus, Parens, Maritus
Optimus.

Numerosâ prole
Beatus, Orbatus,
Unicâ superstite.

Fortunam non semper æquam æquanimis pertulit,
Rebellionis faces, CAROLO Secundo Reducto,
Fœliciter extinctas
vidit.

Ipse etiam Pacis Bona undiq; stillantia,
Allubefcente Fato, sūma Industriâ, amplissimo reditu
Compilavit.

Perduellium Hydram, Centenis etiam Capitibus
Repullulantem, at Amputatam,
Civitatem suam Seditionis peste tabescentem,
(Ut *Moses* alter a Pisgæ vertice) Reformandam,
Seipsum, Præturâ bis antea functum,
In Fidelitatis resurgentis Honorem
Designatum conspiciens,
Expiravit.

A. D. MDCLXXIV.

N. B. By his gravestone it appears y^t he was Alder-
man by y^e Old & New Charter & twice Bailiff
& died 7 May 1684. Aged 61.

Mrs.

Mrs. ANN HALL relict of Mr. JOHN HALL. Obijt *An. Dom.*
Feb. 15. 1703. Aged 69 years. 1684.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Flitton Church in Bedfordshire.

Neer this Place lieth the body of BARTH. GALE *No. 112.*
Gent. who served the Right Honorable AMABELL *Gale.*
Countess Dowager of Kent 40 Years as Gent. Usher
dyed May 9 A. D. 1684 aged 78 years

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Little Brandon Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of RICHARD WARNER the Son *No. 113.*
of RICHARD WARNER Gent. & ELIZ. his Wife *Warner.*
who departed this Life the 7th. day of June A. D.
1684. aged 7. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Kymberley Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of Dame LUCY WODEHOUSE *No. 114.*
the relict of Sr. PHILIP WODEHOUSE of *Kymberley* *Wode-*
Bart. daughter to Sr. THOMAS COTTON of *Conyngton* *house.*
in *Huntingtonshire.* She was of a genuine yet strict *Cotton.*
modesty, tender not fond love to her Children, great
mildness to her Servants, Candour and Charity Uni-
versal. She departed this Life the 26. of June 1684.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Ely Cathedral.

M. S.

Reverendi admodum in Xto Patris et Domini *No. 115.*
PETRI GUNNING *Cantiani* e Schola *Cantuariensi* *Ely, Peter*
Aule *Bishop of*

An. Dom.

1684.

Aulæ Clarenfis apud Cantabrigie- { Alumni et
-nfes { Socij

Collⁱⁱ. Corp. Xti et } Præfecti, Dominæ MARGARETÆ et }
 Stⁱ. Johan. Evang. } Regij } Professoris.

Ecclesiæ { *Cantuariensis* Canonici
 { *Cicestrensis* et } Episcopi.
 { *Eliensis*

Juxta hoc Marmor quiescit
 Exemplar Sanctitatis, Doctrinæ Abyssus,
 Episcopus, si quis olim, Apostolicus.
 Exulans ab Academiâ Eccliam *Anglicanam*
 Inter Schismaticorum furias, coram ipso CROMWELLUM
 Concionibus, Disputationibus, publicè asseruit,
 Tantùm non solus sustinuit, Vindicavit.
 At cum Deus et Rex redux nobis otium fecisset
 Hic tamen indefessus studijs, vigilijs,
 Precibus, jejunijs totus incubuit,
 Fidelibus erudiendis, refutandis Hæreticis,
 Vitam egit Cœlibem, Angelicam.
 Bonis Ecclîæ legatis, Christum Hæredem scripsit,
 Et Virtutibus diù optatum rapuit Cœlum
 Jul. 6. A. D. 1684. Ætatis suæ 71.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Episcopo Elien.

In St. Oswald's Church at Durham.

No. 116.

Davison.

2

Insigne DAVISONORUM * Soli
 Æternæ Gloriæ expectatione
 Depositum RADULPHI DAVISON de *Thornele*
 in Agro *Dunelmensi* Armig.
 Hic jacet.

Qui fidem erga { Deum
 { Regem } ad finem usque
 { Ecclesiam }

Servavit inconcussam
 Religionem Orthodoxam
 Secundum Ecclesiam *Anglicanam*
 Vitâ sanctâ & piâ morte adornavit

Augusti

ANGLICA.

Augusti 15^o. Anno Dñi. 1684^o.

Etatis suæ 74^o.

Marito Charissimo

Mœstissima Conjux TIMOTHEA DAVISON,

Filia GULIELMI BELLASYS

De *Mortonhouse* Equ. Aurati

Hoc posuit Monumentum.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

57

An. Dom.

1684.



Bellafys.

In St. Mary's Church, Oxford.

Suavissimæ Matri Dominæ MALINÆ BOYS ANTONIUS BOYS filius gratitudinis et Amoris ergo unà cum fratribus et Sororibus superstitibus mœrens posuit. No. 117.
Boys.

Malle MALINA tuam gens omnis postera laudet,

Malle mori benè, quam vivere malle malè.

Vita tibi in Christo, et Christo bene mortua vivis

Non moritur, quisquis vixerat ante Deo.

Mortua est in Domino Oxonij Anno Ætatis suæ LXX.
Anno autem ultimi temporis MDCLXXXIII. mense
Augusto die XXII.

MS. Bowles.

In the Chancel of the Church of East Locking in Berkshire.

H. S. J.

Reliquiæ THOMÆ UPTON

Olim Coll. Om. An. Oxon. Socii

Et inde ad Rectoriam *East Lockings*

Meritis ambientis electi

Cui præfuit tam Rector quam Exemplar,

Vagos opinione vel moribus autoritate coercuit,

Errantes detinuit facundâ Comitatus,

Fregit insolentes,

Omnium benevolentiam sibi concilians,

Successori obsequium.

I

Cæteras

No. 118.

Upton.



MONUMENTA

Cæteras virtutes a valente
 Ab ægro, Lector, disce Patientiam
 Nec languor gemitus
 Nec fitis, nec onus Hydropicum expressit
 Tam pacatè quàm vixit morituro.
 Hic siste Lector,
 Reliqua mortale sonant.
 Irruit simul tota morborum cohors
 Et numero Hostium non viribus succumbens
 Amantissimam tandem Conjugem
 Ægerrimè reliquit
 Octobris die 10°.
 Ætatis Anno 50°.
 Domini 1684.

MS. Wood. 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 369.

In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.

H. S. J.

No. 119.
 Rosewell.

JOHANNES ROSEWELL S. S. T. B.
 Canonicus *Windsoriensis*
 Scholæ Regiæ *Etonensis* Informator,
 Et ejusdem Collegij Socius, unanimis
 Præpositi & Sociorum suffragiis electus,
 Quod testimonium viri præstantis
 Viri præstantissimi præstantissimum tribuerunt;
 Dulce decus vivo, & victurum mortuo Monumentum.
 De quo plura dici
 Modestissimo non decet,
 Clarissimo non opus est.
 Vixit Annos quinquaginta
 Obijt 30. Octob. A. MDCLXXXIV.
 Qui bono publico ferè totus vixit,
 Eidem moriens sua ferè omnia reliquit.

MS. Woodward.

An. Dom.
1684.

In Wantage Church in Berkshire.

In memory of WILLIAM WILMOT of *Up Lamborne* in the County of *Berks* Esq; Son of Sr GEORGE WILMOT of *Charlton* in the said County K^t. which WILLIAM died the 1 of Nov. 1684. No. 120.
Wilmot.

MARY the third Wife of the said WILLIAM WILMOT, the daughter of RICH: JERVOYCE of *Heriard* Esq; in the County of *Northampton* Erected this Monument in memory of her deceased Husband & Son. Jervoyce.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 299.

In Baliol College Chapel, Oxon.

M. S.

No. 121.
Gwillym.

THOMÆ GWILLYM Medij Templi Socij
Filij natu max. GULIELMI GWILLYM
De *Langstone* in Com *Hereford*

Armigeri :

Uxorem habuit ELIZABETHAM Filiam unicam
Et hæredem GULIELMI MATHEWS de *Postlesse* Mathews.

In Comitatu prædict. Armigeri.

Vir erat sermone affabilis et Facundus,
Moribus Comis et Benignus,
Severioris Pietatis et Justitiæ cultor,
Vitæ Integritate et Probitate notissimus.

At

Valetudinarius diu, sanitatis causa
Sæpius, sed frustra, mutavit Solum;
Donec *Oxonium* tandem petens
præmatura morte correptus,

In Cœlestem patriam transmigravit.

JAC GWILLYM hujus Collegij tunc temporis Socius,
Fratris Charissimi corporis exuvias
Hic deponi curavit.

Ob. Nov. 13^o Anno — *Ætat.* 34^o. — *Salut.* 84.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom.

1684.



In Frithelstock Church in Devonshire.

No. 122.

Dene.

Here lies in hope of a joyfull Resurrection
the Body of ROGER DENE Esq; who departed
this Life the 20th of November A. D. 1684.

Ætatis suæ 22.

En Lector humanæ fragilitatis
Specimen. Juvenem clarâ et an-
tiquâ familiâ oriundum, in flore
ætatis morte arreptum, Cujus Re-
liquias (cum Stolum immortalitatis
induit) uxor chara mœsta et gravida
sub hoc marmore reposuit.

Memento mori.

MS. ab Henr. Wickham Rectore.

In Trinity College Chapel, Cambridge.

No. 123.

Slater.

Hic jacet THOMAS SLATERUS Baronettus, hujus Collegij
Prosperis Ecclesiæ et Regni temporibus Socius
Æstu Belli civilis, hinc ejectus: prudentiâ, consilio, curâ
Rem, nomen, dignitatem auxit. Eandem erga suos quam
Olim habuit benevolentiam retinuit: Vivens moriensq;
Munificentia cumulatâ Collegio benefecit.

Obijt Dec. 10. 1684. Ætatis 69.

MS. Baker.

In Little Brandon Church in Norfolk.

No. 124.

Warner.

Here lyeth the body interred of Mr RICHARD WAR-
NER Gent. of *Brandon parva* who departed this Life
the 27. day of December A. D. 1684. aged 40 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.
1684.



In New College Cloyster, Oxon.

H. S. E.

EDWYNUS SANDYS

L: L: B. Hujus Colle. Socius.

SAMUELIS SANDYS de *Ombersley*

In Agro *Wigorn*: Armig: Filius:

Honestâ Stirpe natus:

Stirpe honestâ; Vitaq; non degener:

Patriæ Amans:

Ecclesiæ ac Monarchiæ Anglicæ: Religiosus,

Et, non sine Judicio, ardens cultor.

In Parentes, Fratrem, Nepotes Pius:

Amicis charus; Sociis æquus:

Omnium Amans, Omnibus amatus.

Hujus Collegii

Studiosus Propugnator, Gratissimus Alumnus:

Quod honestis Moribus Opibusq; bene largitis

Ornavit Vivens, Moriensq; auxit:

Legatis centum Libris, Laudabili,

In *Wichamum*, Gratitudeinis,

In *Wichamicos* Amoris Testimonio.

Omnibus Pietatis, Amicitiae, Charitatis

Officiis functus, Obijt 8^o. Die Jan.

A^o. Dⁿⁱ. 1684.

N^o. 125.
Sandys.

MS. Bowles.

In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

PHILIPPUS PAGE Gen. obijt ult. Januarij Ætat 36. A. D. 1684.

N^o. 126.
Page.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom.

1684.



In Yarnton Church in Oxfordshire.

Dedicated to the immortal memory
Of

Sr. THOMAS SPENCER als SPENSER Baronet. Lord of this Mannor
of *Yarnton*, who died y^e 6th of March 1684; aged 46 years
and of

Dame JANE his Wife (Daughter of Sr. JOHN GARRARD of *Lamer* in y^e
County of *Hartford* Bar^t. who died y^e 30th. of April 1712 Aged 74
years and of their 9 Children of which
5 died in his life time (viz) THOMAS. THOMAS. JANE. MARGARET. all
Infants. & WILLIAM who lived to the Age of 26 y^{rs}. was a Gent. of great
hopes, and died unmarried the 13th. of Sept: 1683. & 4 survived him

all Daughters and coheirs. viz.

JANE married to ROB^t. SPENCER L^d. Viscount *Tyreott* of the Kingd^m. of Scotland

CONSTANCE married to GEORGE MARWOOD Esq; only Son of Sr. HENRY

MARWOOD of *Busby* in *Cleaveland* in y^e County of *York* Bart.

ELIZABETH first married to Sr. SAMUEL GERRARD of *Brafferton* in y^e County

of

N^o. 127.

Spencer.

Garrard.

Spencer.

Mar-
wood.

Gerrard.

Basset.

of York Knt. afterward to FRANCIS BASSET

in Cornwall Esq;

Dormer.

& KATHERINE married to JOHN DORMER of *Ascot* in y^e County of *Oxford* Esq;

S^r. THOMAS was of a very ancient & noble Extraction descended frō R. DE SPENSER a Baron in the time of WILL. y^e Conquerour & nearly allied to y^e Right Hon^{ble}. family of the SPENSERS Barons of *Wormleighton* & Earls of *Sunderland*.

He was a most accomplished Gentleman, truly great, generous hospitable and Charitable, by his last Will he hath charged an inclosed ground in this Parish

Call'd *Windmillfield* wth. the payment of ten pounds a year for ever to the uses following, (viz) three pounds to be paid Yearly to the successive Vicars of this Town upon this condition that they shall every year, in this Chapel, on his Birth day w^{ch}. was New years day, on the day of his death, & on the day of the death of Dame JANE his Wife read the

Morning Service as directed in the Liturgy of the Church of *England*: and seven pounds a year to be applied to the repairing & beautifying this Chapel and the Monuments of his family if need be, otherwise toward y^e relief & support of the Poor of this Parish at the discretion of the Vicar & Churchwardens for the time being.

MS. à Fr. Wife A. M. è Coll. Trin. Oxon.

In

An. Dom.
1684.

}

An. Dom.

1684.

~~~~~ *In the Chancel of Banham Church in Norfolk.*

No. 128. Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN BRINGLOE  
Bringloe. Gent. who dyed the ninth day of March in the year  
of our Lord 1684.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Bexley Church in Kent.*

No. 129. ELIZ. CLARKE de Com. *Warw.* obiit { A. D. 1684.  
Clarke. 21 Martij. Euge bone serve. { Ætat. 27.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.*

No. 130.  
White.

P. M.

SAMPSONIS WHITE Militis,  
flagrante rebellione subditi fidelissimi,  
Hujus Civitatis Aldermanni, & bis Prætoris,  
j<sup>mo</sup>. sub reditu Regis, cui in Coronationis  
Festo ad Botelaria Serviebat,  
2<sup>o</sup>. cum Sæviente undique pestilentia  
Parliamentum Oxoniæ indicebatur.

Magistratum semper sustinuit modeste & diligenter,  
Sine fanaticâ Austeritate, vel fastidio, quo nemo melius

\* Fortè  
Civitati.

\* Civitatem prospexit, quamvis nullas unquam  
lites movit cum Academia.

Quod ad magis privatum Vitæ genus spectat, Domi  
Hospitalitatem, Humanitatem foras, ubique honestum &  
Decorum ita exercebat, ut Pietate, Charitate, & Prudentiâ  
Vix ulli Videretur secundus, inter tot Virtutes  
Consenescens, morti Succubuit,

Anno { Salutis 1684  
{ Ætatis - 78 ab Omnib: desideratus

MARIA conjux mœstissima (ex qua 7  
filios suscepit, 4 filias) post Consortium  
fœlicissimū per 50<sup>ta</sup>. Ann: Monumentū hoc P  
LAUS DEO.



*On a Stone under the Monument.*

An. Dom.

1684.



S. W:

Anno Dñi

1684.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In Durham Cathedral.*

Quicquid Mortale habuit

hic deposuit

In spe beatæ Resurrectionis

JOHANNES SUDBURY

S. T. P.

No. 131.

Sudbury.

Pietate, Eruditione, antiquis moribus,  
Gravitate, Integritate Vitæ, & sanctâ Canitie,  
Vir verè Reverendus.

Qui in funestissimis magnæ Rebellionis temporibus  
Magno Animo, et inconcussâ in Regem fidelitate  
Multa perpeffus.

Regno et Ecclesia (Numinis favore) restauratis  
Præbendarius primum *Westmonasteriensis*  
Dein

Decanus *Dunelmensis*  
factus

Eo munere per annos viginti duos  
Et quod excurrerat integre, cum laude functus

Decessit Anno { Ætatis LXXX.  
Salutis MDCLXXXIV.

Abi Lector, et Æternitatem cogita.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

*In the South Side of the Chancel of the Parish  
Church of Bletchington, Com. Oxon.*

An. Dom.

1685.



M. S.

No. 132.

Lectissimæ desideratissimæq;  
PRISCILLÆ MILL, filiæ Dñi. GUIL.  
PALMER de *Wardon* in agro

Mill.  
Palmer.

K

*Bedford.*

An. Dom.  
1685.



*Bedford.* Equitis aurati  
Fœminæ sanctitate vitæ, suavitate  
morum, Pietate conjugali :  
Omnibus demum quæ uxorem  
Christianam decent Virtutibus  
summe spectabilis.

E Mariti longe mœstissimi sinu  
Apoplexiâ abreptæ  
April 1<sup>mo</sup>. A<sup>o</sup>. 1685.

Monumentum hoc posuit

JOAN: MILL, Rector istius Ecclesiæ.

*Vide sub Ann. 1707.*

*MS. Bowles.*

*In the Chancel of Ringland Church in Norfolk.*

No. 133. Aprill the 7. 1685. ALICE LE NEVE she was Sister  
Le Neve. to FRANCIS LE NEVE Gent.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Ombersley Church in Worcestershire.*

M. S.

No. 134.  
Sandys.

SAMUELIS SANDYS Armigeri, EDWINI SANDYS  
Equitis Aurati filij natu maximi Viri bene heroici  
et magnanimi, cui ob intemeratam in Regem fidelitatem  
eximium in Patriam suam amorem et benevolentiam  
in bonos ôes non vulgarem, monimentum debetur ære  
perennius. Animam Deo reddidit 15 die Aprilis  
Anno Dñi 1685.

Añq; Æt. suæ 69.

*MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 299.*

*In Kendall Church in Westmorland.*

M. S.

No. 135.

Viri vere generosi  
plurimis nominibus desideratissimi

Sedgwick

GEORGIJ SEDGWICK

Qui

Omnibus,



# ANGLICANA.

67

Omnibus, cultioris humanitatis, dotibus

Abunde ornatus

Honorabilissimo D. D. PHILIPPO

Comiti *Pembrockiensi*

Celeberrimæ deinde illius Viduæ

*Amanuensis* sibi locum meruit:

Cujus Familia

(qua nemo famulus non floruit)

Annis pariter atque opibus auctus

(monente munificentissima Dominâ

Partis foeliciter fruendis, sedem

Senectuti suæ comparare)

Fundum, huic municipio vicinum, emit

dictum *Collinfield*.

Ubi plus tribus lustris

Singulari in pauperes Charitate,

Amicitia in proximos,

Erga omnes Benevolentia,

Notis omnibus charus et amabilis vixit.

Nec paucioribus flebilis obijt

Decimo die Junij

Anno { Salutis humanæ MDC LXXXV.  
Ætatis suæ LXVII.

*Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinson M. A. & R. S. S.*

*An. Dom.*

1685.



*In Hampstead Church-Yard in Co. Midd.*

JOHN COWLING

Esq;

Departed this Life

the 17<sup>th</sup>. of June

1685.

No. 136.

Cowling.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In Banham Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth the body of Mr. ROBERT CLARKE who  
departed this life June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. 1685. aged 59  
years.

No. 137.

Clarke.

An. Dom.  
1685.



But is CLARKE dead: what dost thou say,  
His Soul's alive, his body here doth lie  
But in a Sleep until the Judgment day,  
And live he shall unto Eternity.  
Men say he's dead, I say so too,  
And e're a while they'l say the same of you.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Aldby Church in Norfolk.*

No. 138.  
Wall.

Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM  
WALL eldest Son of FRANCIS WALL  
of *Aldebye* Gent. He married  
SYBILL one of the daughters  
of ROBERT DAVY of *Ditchingham*  
in *Norfolcke* and dyed the 23.  
of June Anno Dñi 1685.

Davy.

MS. Worthington.

*In the Chancel of North Elmham Church in Norfolk.*

No. 139. Here are interred the bodys of EDWARD HARVEY  
Harvey. & PHILIPPA his Wife

|     |            |   |                       |
|-----|------------|---|-----------------------|
| He  | } departed | { | the 23 of June 1685.  |
| She |            |   | Aged 48 years.        |
|     |            |   | the 29 of Febr. 1704. |
|     |            |   | Aged 64 years.        |

And also their Children, TURNOR their Son depart-  
ed 26 of December 1681.

PHILIPPA departed the 29<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1683. Aged  
9 years.

JOHN departed the 9<sup>th</sup> of August 1685. Aged 22  
years.

Harwich. ELIZ. Wife of CHARLES HARWICH departed 27 of  
March 1701. aged 30 years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.



An. Dom  
1685.

*In North Walsingham Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth the Body of  
MARY the Wife of EDMOND  
THEMYLTHORP Gent. who  
dyed the fourth day of  
July A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi 1685.

N<sup>o</sup>. 140.  
Themyl-  
thorp.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Chancel of Cossesly, alias Cossesly Church,  
in Norfolk.*

Here lyes the body of CHARLES WALDEGRAVE of N<sup>o</sup>. 141  
Catton Gent. who dyed July the 17<sup>th</sup>. Anno Dñi Walde-  
1685. grave.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Chancel of Kymberley Church in Nor-  
folk.*

Here lyeth ANNE the Wife of EDMUND WODE- N<sup>o</sup>. 14  
HOUSE of *East Lexham* Esq; the only Child of JOHN Wode-  
ANGUEST of *Great Melton* Esq; an obedient daugh- house.  
ter, a tenderly loving Wife, Mother, and a discreet Anguest  
mistress, dyed the 28. of July. 1685.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Chancel of Gaywood Church in Norfolk.*

HORATIO 2<sup>d</sup> Son of Mr FRANCIS THORESBY dyed N<sup>o</sup>. 143  
in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of his Age & was here interred 9<sup>th</sup> Thoresb.  
of August. 1685.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In*

1685.



*In Bexley Church in Kent.*

No. 144. ANNA NEWSHAM de *Butlers Merston* in Com. *War.*  
 Newsham      Nata      } Maij 31 { 1685. veni tantum ut exirem.  
                   Denata } Aug. 25

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Middle Chancel of St. John Baptist Church, in the Isle of Tenet.*

No. 145.  
Chewney

M. S.

NIC. CHEWNEY S. T. D.  
Qui per Annos 20. in hac Ecclā  
Pastoris Officio foeliciter functus  
7 Kal. Sept: hinc migravit

Anno { Dñi 1685.  
Æt. 75.

*MS. Lewis.*

*In St. Michael's Church, Oxford.*

No. 146.  
Harris.

To

The memory of  
M<sup>rs</sup>. ANN HARRIS  
Widow & relict of y<sup>t</sup> worthy  
Benefactor JOHN HARRIS late Alderman  
of the City of *Oxford*.

She departed this Life on the 4<sup>th</sup>  
of September 1685 in y<sup>e</sup> 79 year  
of her Age

And lies buried by her Husband  
Near this place.

*MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

*In Kencot Church in Oxfordshire.*

No. 147. Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of MARY OLDISWORTH Widow,  
Oldis- Daughter of WILLIAM OLDISWORTH of *Austin* in  
worth. y<sup>e</sup>

ye



ye County of *Surry* Esq; late Wife of WILLIAM *An. Dom.*  
 OLDISWORTH of *Fairford* in the County of *Glouc.* 1685.  
 Esq; and Mother of JAMES OLDISWORTH the pre-  
 sent Rector of this Church She died the 23<sup>d</sup> of Oldif-  
 September 1685. in the 70<sup>th</sup>. Year of her Age. worth.

*MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 6.*

## *In Camberwell Church in Surry.*

M. S.

Here lye the Bodys of ROBERT WAITH Gent, Pay- No. 148.  
 master of the Navy to King CHARLES the Second Waith.  
 who dyed on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Oct: 1685. & of ELI-  
 ZABETH his Wife who dyed on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of A-  
 prill 1667. & of ROBT. WAITH Gent. their eldest  
 Son and Heir who dyed on the 16<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1686.  
 in the 25<sup>th</sup> yeare of his Age.

And of ROBT. WAITH Gent. his Son who dyed on  
 the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1686. Resurgemus.

*MS. Steele.*

## *In Ely Cathedral.*

Depositum ISAACI SMYTH Gen. hujus Insulæ Balli- No. 149.  
 vi Deputat. obiit 12 9vembris 1685. Anno ætatis Smyth.  
 suæ circiter 35. Nec non MARIAE PEACHEY Uxo-  
 ris suæ, quæ non modo illi maxumè cordi fuit, ve-  
 rum & omnibus benevolentiam et studia sibi confla-  
 vit conciliavitq; quam sibi in secundum Connubii  
 foedus adjunxerat RICUS PEACHEY Cler. ad latus se- Peachey.  
 pultus, Obijt Jan. 7. A. D. 1701. Æta. suæ. 46.

*MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Episcopo Elien.*

*In*

Hæc tabella indicat

Fidei Catholicæ cultorem sine fuce candidum

GEORGIUM LOVEJOY

Inter vel Cives quam optimos meritò memorandum

Qui

No. 150.  
 Lovejoy.

An. Dom.  
1685.



Qui non sibimet vixit at totus bonis  
Aris, Amicis, Patriæ.

Dilectus olim Mertonensis Collegij Socius *Oxonie*  
At, excandescendo phrenetico perduellium zelo, expulsus:

Nimirum

CAROLO primo *Angliæ* Regi quam maximè fidelis  
Gravissimo rebellionis tempore.

Cujus causâ tunc fuit a sacris in exercitu Principis  
Ac penetrantiore Spiritus gladio  
Gratissimum confecit Officium.

Tandem

(Regum optimo, pro nefas! impijs decollato manibus)  
Ille pessimas seculi calamitates æquo toleravit animo  
At superstes Tyrannidi

Συμ Θεω

Erudiendis pueris præter cæteros mire inclaruit

XI annos Scholæ *Islingtoniæ* Moderator

XIX Regiæ Scholæ Archididascalus *Cantuariæ*

Cui Fama qualem dare potest

Immortalitatem juste peperit.

Anno secundo post opportunum a publicis recessum  
Mortifera Apoplexis meliori immortalitati transmisit.

Sic ille Sexagenario major

pacis semper studiosissimus

placide expiravit

XIX. Cal. Jan. Anno S. MDCLXXXV.

Hoc ponendum curavit ELIZABETHA conjux superstes.

Uxor perquam fida, provida simul, et admodum dilecta,

Mulier largas quidem pauperi manus benigne tendens.

Quæ gestans animum divinitus afflatum

Suis sumptibus Sacrarium hoc intestino opere expolivit

Omnibusque necessarijs ornate decorabat pientissima

An. Christi 1687

Et post multa optimaque facta nihil mortale optavit

Nisi mori in Domino.

Vide sub Ann. 1694.

MS. Lewis.



An. Dom.  
1685.

*On a Gravestone in Kirsted Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth the body of Mrs. ELIZABETH LOVE Re- No. 151.  
lict of ROBERT LOVE of *Kirsted* Gent. who departed Love.  
this Life y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of December Anno Dñi 1685.  
Ætatis suæ 47.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In South Lynn Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth interred y<sup>e</sup> body of RACHEL the No. 152.  
Wife of JACOB WRAGG Gent. who departed this Wragg.  
Lyfe Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>. Anno Dñi 1685.

They have also six Children interred in this place  
(viz)

WILLIAM Xber 24. 1668.

RACHEL 8ber 17. 1670.

SARAH ob. Feb. 17. 1674.

ANNE May 30. 1678.

ELIZABETH Xber. 9. 1678.

SUSAN 8ber 5. 1681.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.*

FRANCIS WAREYN Gent. 20. Jan. 1685.

No. 153.  
Wareyns

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Solihull Church in Warwickshire.*

GEORGIUS PALMER nuper de Olton end Gen.

No. 154.  
Palmer.

HENRICI & ANNÆ quorum pro pedibus hic infra jacet

Filius natu maximus

Parentum Decus, Fratrum, Sororum, Pauperumque Parens  
Parochiæ column ingens, Patriæ nonnullum, oppressorum andique Patronus,  
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Cliens devotus, Angelicæque candidatus supplex,  
Flebilis omnibus, omnibus perquam charus et desideratus

Occidit 26. die Jan. Anº. Dñi 1685.

ætatisque suæ 32.

L

Sic

An. Dom.  
1685.



Sic flere hoc marmor sumptu fletuque jubebant  
Tres proprio piè ELIZA MARIA. et MARTHA sorores  
Ipse ne flendo marmora fiant.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinson M. A. & R. S. S.

*In Maydstone Church in Kent.*

No. 155.  
Cripps.

Fogg.

Here lyeth the bodies of THOMAS CRIPPS of this  
Parish Gent. eldest Son of JOHN CRIPPS Gent. &  
MARGARET his Wife who left issue only MARY  
sometime the Wife of EDWARD FOGG Esq; eldest  
Son of RICHARD FOGG of *Danecourt* in the Parish of  
*Tilmanstone* in this County Esq; who dyed in the 45<sup>th</sup>  
year of his Age & interred here 6<sup>th</sup>. March 1685.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Kensington Church in Middlesex.*

No. 156.  
Barnard.

Near unto this Place

lyeth interr'd the Body of NATHANAEL  
BARNARD the Elder late of *Langford*  
in the County of *Somerset* Esqr. who departed  
this Life the 10<sup>th</sup>. of March An<sup>o</sup> D<sup>om</sup>: 1685.

As also the Body of NATHANAEL BARNARD Gent.  
his eldest Son who died the 9<sup>th</sup>. of February  
Anno Dom: 1688.

Robert-  
son.

And also the Body of M<sup>rs</sup>. JOICE ROBERTSON  
Relict of M<sup>r</sup>. ALEXANDER ROBERTSON of *Uxbridge*  
in the County of *Middx*. who died the  
12<sup>th</sup> of June Anno Dom. 1686.

Sacred

to the pious memory of his deceased Honoured  
Father and deare Relation this Monument is  
erected by M<sup>r</sup> JOHN BARNARD, who  
married ISABELLA the daughter  
of the said ALEXANDER  
& JOICE ROBERTSON.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In*





*In Ely Cathedral.*

JOHANNES NALSON LLD. hujus Ecclesiæ Canonici-  
 cus, Ecclesiæ de *Dodington* cum Capellâ de *March* Nalson.  
 Rector; Vir in Ecclesiâ, Republicâ, Orbe literato  
 nunquam satis Celebrandus: qui summâ Eruditione,  
 acumine singulari, Doctrinam et Disciplinam Eccle-  
 siæ *Anglicanæ* Apostolicam, Divina Regum *Angliæ*  
 Jura, et sacrosanctam Majestatem contra fanaticum  
 Schismaticorum Rebellium Puritatis et Libertatis  
 prætextum feliciter propugnavit. Nec calamo so-  
 lum sed vitâ ferè et sanguine labantem Regis et Ec-  
 clesiæ causam asseruit: Factionis in Comitij domi-  
 nantis insolentiæ et furori ausus se opponere; à quibus  
 novâ autoritate, inaudito exemplo, citatus, in car-  
 cerem conjectus, tantum non oppressus est. Sed eò  
 magis bonorum omnium æstimationi, præsertim Prin-  
 cipis Augustissimi CAROLI II<sup>di</sup> et Sacratissimi Præsu-  
 lis PETRI *Eliensis* favori commendatus, ab hoc in  
 Canonorum suorum Collegium ascriptus, et ad  
 sanctissimam Amicitiam, intimam necessitudinem, uni-  
 us Laris et mensæ consortium vocatus, ab illo Regij  
 favoris et patrocini præsidio munitus, contra graf-  
 fantem factiosorum invidiam et furorem; Et (cùm  
 solus tanto operi par merito videretur) jussus horren-  
 dæ Schismaticorum rebellionis, quæ CAROLO I<sup>o</sup>.  
 Martyri sceptrum et vitam infando bello et execra-  
 bili parricidio eripuit, originem et progressum justa  
 et fidei ex Actis publicis Historiâ conscribere; Hoc  
 grande et Immortale Opus uno et altero Volumine  
 feliciter inchoatum summo literarum et Historiæ dis-  
 pendio imperfectum destituit Authoris ad Laborum  
 Requiem et mercedem vocati præmaturus nec satis  
 Orbi et Ecclesiæ deflendus Obitus 24 die Martij  
 A. D. 1685. Ætat. 48.

*MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Epo. Elien.*

An. Dom.  
1686.



No. 158.

Hawley.

*In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth interred y<sup>e</sup> Body of  
SETH HAWLEY Alderman & once  
Mayor of *King's Lynn* who in a desired  
Voyage breath'd his last in this  
Towne buried here 25 of  
March 1686. Ætat 68.

Siste Viator es in optato portu.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Church of Houghton in le Spring in the  
County of Durham.*

No. 159.  
Conyers.

Here lyes interred the Body of NICHOLAS CONYERS  
Esq; High Sheriiff of this County, Cheif of the Family  
of the CONYERS of the house of *Boulby* in *Yorkshire*;  
Hee dyed at *South Biddick* March 27. 1686. his Age 57.

HIS EPI TAPH.

See here his dust shut up whose generous Mind  
No stop before in Honours path could find:  
Truth, Faith, & Justice, and a Loyal Heart,  
In him show'd Nature, which in most is Art.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.*

*In Durham Cathedral.*

No. 160.  
Musgrave

Here lyes interr'd  
THOMAS MUSGRAVE D. D.

Deane of *Carlisle* & late  
Prebendry of this Cathedrall

(He was the 5<sup>th</sup> Son of Sr PHILIP MUSGRAVE  
of *Hartly Castle* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Westmor-*  
*land Bart*) who dyed y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of March  
1686. in y<sup>e</sup> 47<sup>th</sup>. year of his Age.

He first marryed MARY y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Sr.

Harrison.

THOMAS HARRISON of *Allerthorpe* in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of *York K<sup>t</sup>*. by whom he had issue MARGARET.

His



His second Wife was ANN the daughter of  
 Sr. JOSEPH CRADOCK of *Richmond* in y<sup>e</sup> sd Coun. K<sup>t</sup>.  
*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton. Arm.*

*An. Dom.*  
 1686.  
 Cradock.

*In the Chancel of Edlesborough Church in Com.  
 Bucks.*

Vivit post Funera Virtus.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN THEED late of *Horton*  
*Hall* in this Parish Gent who marryed MARGARET  
 the Daughter of WILLIAM PYM Citizen of *London*  
 by whom he had Issue six Children of which five  
 survived him viz. JOHN, WILLIAM, THOMAS, RI-  
 CHARD and MARGARET he dyed Martij 31. A<sup>o</sup>. D.  
 1686. Ætatis suæ 53.

No. 161.  
 Theed.

Beati mortui qui moriuntur in Domino.

*MS. Bowles.*

*In Catts Chapel in Norfolk.*

Hic jacet corpus ELIZABETHÆ nuper uxoris THOMÆ  
 SCAMBLER quæ nata in *Stratton* hic obiit 25. die  
 Aprilis A. D. 1686.

No. 162.  
 Scambler.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Tard belonging to the Cathedral at  
 Durham.*

CUTHBERTUS HILTON Gen.  
 Ad Legem Attornatus  
 qui obiit et sepultus fuit  
 xxviiij die Aprilis  
 A<sup>o</sup>. Dñi MDCLXXXVI.  
 Cum Patre LANC. HILTON Gen.  
 hic jacent  
 in spe beatæ Resurrectōis.

Hilton.  
 No. 163.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton. Arm.*

An. Dom.

1686.



*In Winge Church in Com. Bucks.*

No. 164.  
Fynes.

Here lyes the Body of SARAH the daughter of NORREYS FYNES Esq; son of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sr. HENRY FYNES of *Kyrkstead* in the County of *Lyncolne* which Sr. HENRY FYNES was son of HENRY Earl of *Lyncolne* and brother by his mother to FRANCIS Lord NORREYS of *Ricott* and Earl of *Berks* she departed this Life the ninth day of May in the eighteenth year of her age and in the year of our Lord 1686.

*MS. Bowles.*

*In Wighton Church in Norfolk.*

No. 165.  
Beding-  
feld.

Boys.

In the Grave of FRANCIS BEDINGFELD lyeth the body of CHRISTOPHER BEDINGFELD Esq; the eldest Son of HUMPHREY BEDINGFELD he married LUCY the Daughter of Sr. JOHN BOYS of *Bennington* in the County of *Kent* K<sup>t</sup>. & left issue ELIZABETH, LUCY, CHRISTOPHER, & ABIGAIL. he departed this Life in the 54 year of his Age the 10<sup>th</sup>. of May in the year of our Lord 1686.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the Chancel of Horspath Church in Oxfordshire.*

No. 166.  
Herbert.

This Monument was  
erected by Mr. THOMAS HERBERT  
and ESTHER his Wife  
the sorrowfull Parents  
of their five Children  
here buried

KATHERINE the 3<sup>d</sup> of June 1686.

WILLIAM the 25<sup>th</sup>. of June 1686.

MARY the 18<sup>th</sup>. of July 1686.

SIBYL the 29<sup>th</sup>. of Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1687.

JOHN the 14<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1688.

*MS. Bowles.*

*In*



*In the Chancel of Fifield Church in Oxfordshire.*

Nº. 167.  
Perrot.

M. S.  
Incomparabilis Viri CAROLI PERROT LL. D.  
et Coll. D. Job. Bapt. Oxon. nuper Socij.

Qui

Virtute Confanguinitatis qua Fundatorem quam proxime attigerat;

In istius Collegij Socium ascitus,

Per xxx plus minus annos et Collegii & Academiae Ornamentum vixit,

Et moriens utriq; triste sui Desiderium reliquit.

Vir Bono Humani generis promovendo natus.

Cui ad singularem Prudentiam, Integritatem, & in negotiis obeundis Peritiam,

Accessit Intemerata in Regem et Ecclesiam Fides.

Animus in cunctos ad omnia Humanitatis officia promptus,

Qui ad summa Reipub. et Academiae munera obeunda accersitus,

Nimirum ter Unanimi omnium suffragio in *Burgensem* Academicum Electus.

Ad hæc *Irenarcha* tum in Comitatu *Berks.* tam in Civit. *Oxon.* constitutus.

Vice-Cancellarij deniq; in Curia *Assessor*

An. Dom.

1686.



In his tot tantisq; Muneribus ita se gessit,  
 Ut omnium in se admirationem concitaret, nullius Invidiam:  
 Siquidem ut non meruit, ita nec habuit Inimicum,  
 Ea Morum suavitatem et Candorem, ea animi Æquabilitate præditus  
 Ut nemo non Amicitiam ejus coleret:  
 Ea porro Prudentia & Probitate ornatus,  
 Ut nemo, etiam si cuperet, quicquam quod in eo reprehenderet, reperire posset,  
 Verum licet in tam arduis negotiis assidue fuerit occupatus,  
 Nunquam tamen aut Collegio aut amicis Consilium ejus vel opera defuit,  
 In rebus secundis Decus nostrum & Deliciæ, in Difficultatibus Tutela & periculum.

Et quasi parum esset Collegio, dum vixerat, profuisse,  
 Ejus commodis in æternum cupiens consulere,

*C. Libras Bibliothecæ Testamento legavit.*

Neq; vero intra hos limites se continere potuit tam Largus animus,  
 Verum ad omnes homines se extendit, et Beneficia sua quaquaversus diffudit  
 Quantum Pietati, Concordiæ, Felicitati inter homines promovendæ incubuerit,

Populum Ecclesiæ Ritibus Conformem præstando,

Litibus componendis, Pauperibus sublevandis,

Cum omnis circumjecta Vicinia, tum hæc Parochia abunde testatur

Sed ô Præproperum et Immaturum tanti Viri Fatum!

Has





Has tot tamq; præclaras Virtutes  
Violenta Febris quatuor dierum spatio fuffulit,  
Damnum vix totidem sæculis reparandum

Postquam vixisset Ann. XLIII.

Junij x. A. D. MDCLXXXVI.

Sed nimirum debebatur hoc viro adeo supra vulgus mortalium constituto,  
Ut ad Cœlum quasi evocatus citius alijs Immortalitate donaretur.

Vir lachrymis in æternum prosequendus,

Nisi quod etiam tum cum Lamentamur quod abstulerit;  
Non possumus non summas Deo opt. MAX. Grantias agere quod dederit  
Et quod novissimo die eundem redonaturus sit.

LUGE LECTOR, Mirare, et, si possis IMITARE.

*On a Gravestone on the Floor.*

CAROLUS PERROT L. L. D.

OBIIT 10<sup>mo</sup>. DIE JUNII

ANNO DNI MDCLXXXVI.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom.  
1686.



*In Lathbury Church in Com. Bucks.*

No. 168. Here under lyeth the Body of Mrs. MARY DAVIES  
Davies. late Wife of ISAIAH DAVIES Vicar of this Parish  
Who departed this Life on y<sup>e</sup> 11 Day of June 1686  
in the 56 Year of her Age.

*MS. Bowles.*

*In Blunham Church in Bedfordshire.*

No. 169.

Radclyffe.

To the Memory of  
The exemplary Piety, Humility &  
Charity, of ANNE the Daughter of Sr.  
ALEXANDER RADCLYFFE, of *Ordshall*  
in the County of *Lancaster* K<sup>t</sup>. of the  
Honourable Order of the *Bath*;  
& dearly beloved Wife of SAMUEL  
FOWLER, Rector of this Church.  
She departed this life June 15<sup>th</sup> 1686.

Aged 45 years.

Fowler.

On the left side of this Stone lyes  
Interred the Body of JANE FOWLER, their  
Eldest Child; who deceased Dec. 29.  
1681. in the 6<sup>th</sup> year of her Age:  
And the Body of SUSANNA, their  
youngest; who deceased April 12.  
1683. Aged 4 years.

Blessed are the Pure in heart  
For they shall see God.

*MS. Worthington.*

*In Christ-Church Cathedral in Oxford.*

No. 170.  
Corbett.

P. M.  
JOHANNIS CORBETT  
Artium Magistri  
Hujus Ecclesiæ Alumni

Et



# ANGLICANA.

83

An. Dom.  
1686.



Et  
Linguae Græcæ in eadem Æde  
Prælectoris  
Antiquæ CORBETTORUM familiæ  
De *Dean* in Côm: *Salopiæ*  
Hæredis  
Tabellam hanc posuit  
Unici Mater  
JUDITH CORBETT  
Obijt Jun: 15. 1686.  
Ætatis suæ 32.

*On a Stone near the Pillar.*

H. S. J.  
JOH: CORBETT.  
A: D: 1686.

Corbett.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

---

*In Christ-Church Cathedral in Oxford.*

M. S.  
JOHANNES FELL S. T. D.  
*Longworthiæ Bercheriensium* natus  
In hanc Ædem  
A Decano Patre admissus,  
Alumnus Undecennis,  
Magistralem togam ante induit quam Sumeret virilem,  
Sacros Ordines  
Diaconatus, vacillante Ecclesiâ  
Presbyteratus, penitus eversâ  
Ausus est Suscipere  
Et Ecclesiæ reliquias eâ fovit curâ  
Quæ prælusisse videatur Episcopatui  
Spectata  
In Utrumque CAROLUM fide,  
A Filio tandem restaurato  
Tutelam hujus Ecclesiæ Decanus accepit,  
Et huic tantæ plusquam par Provinciæ,  
M 2

Nº. 171.  
Joh. Fell.  
Oxon. E-  
pisc.

Episco-

An. Dom.  
1686.



Episcopatum una *Oxonienſem*  
Feliciter Adminiſtravit;  
Sed dum Saluti publicæ intentus  
Negligēret Suam,

Ab Eccleſiâ iterum periclitante deſideratus eſt.

Natus Jan: 23. A. D. 1625.

Diaconus A. D. 1647

Decanus A. D. 1660

Presbyter A. D. 1649

Episcopus A. D. 1675

Mortuus Jul: 10: A. D. 1686.

Monumentum ſibi fieri vetuit

Beatiffimus Pater,

Poſuere,

Willis &  
Jones.

THOMAS WILLIS & HENRICUS JONES,

E duabus Sororibus Nepotes,

Pietatis eſſe arbitrati

Huic uni ejus mandato non obtemperare.

Prædicandum ſibi

Minime cenſuere hunc talem virum,

Meliorem quam ut vellet laudari

Majorem quam ut poſſet,

Deſideratiſſimi patris pietatem,

Non hoc Saxum,

Sed hæc teſtentur mœnia;

Munificentiam hujus loci Ædificia;

Liberalitatem Alumni :

Quid in Moribus informandis potuit hæc Ædes,

Quid in Publicis curis ſuſtentandis, Academia,

Quid in propaganda Religione, Eccleſia,

Quam feliciter juventutem erudierit, Procerum familiæ;

Quam præclare de Republica meruerit, tota *Anglia*,

Quantum de bonis literis, univerſus Orbis literatus.

*On the Eaſt Side of the ſame.*

Parentes

Fratres

*On the Weſt Side.*

Sorores.

MS.—Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.



An. Dom.  
1686.

*In St. Giles's Church, Oxford.*

Hic posita est ANNA  
Prolum ultima GUL. ROWNEY  
Ar. Consanguinea CATHERINÆ  
Et JOHAN. ROWNEY in  
Dextram Jacentes. Obijt  
Aug. 27. A. D. 1686  
Æt. 13.

No. 172.  
Rowney.

*MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

*In the Church of St. Peter in the East, in Oxford.*

PETRUS HELE A. M: Nuper è Coll: Reg.  
Filius NICH: HELE M. D. *Exon.*

No. 173.  
Hele.

Qui  
Matri, quam infans amisit, optimam indolem,  
Et Vultus Venuſti decus;  
Patri, ex Antiqua Proſapia quod ipſum genuit,  
Aulæ Maternæ Ingenuam cum primis educationem,  
Et colendi Deum rationes,  
Avo Suo Meritiſſimo P. ELLIOT. M. D. Celeberrimo, Elliot.  
(Cujus hic juxta poſiti ſunt cineres)  
Exemplar virtutum, & amplam hæreditatem  
Debuit.

Aviti Nominis famâ Accenſus,  
Ineuntem Ætatem Medicinæ dicavit,  
Studijs Anatomicis, Chymicis, Botanicis  
Supra Ætatem provectus eſt.  
Suavitate Morum, Eruditione & Virtute,  
Cum bonis Amicitiam contraxit,  
Quam religioſè ſemper coluit,  
Et promerendo confirmavit  
Sed lenta tabe ſe maciari ſentiens,  
Omnibus ſuis lubens valedixit,  
Ut ſe totum devoveret Deo,

Quo

An. Dom.  
1686.



Quo frui cæpit III. Non. Octob:  
Anno { Salutis CIOICLXXXVI  
Ætatis suæ XXII.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In Wymondham Church in Norfolk.*

No. 174.  
Baron.

Repositum  
THOMÆ BARON,  
Hujus Ecclesiæ Vicarii meritissimi,  
Anglicanæ Filij optimi,  
Eoq; nomine  
Regiæ Majestati Subditi deditissimi,  
Amicis jucundissimi,  
Omnibus deniq; benignissimi,  
Quibus notus optatissimi.  
Obijt quarto Iduum  
Decembris Año Salutis 86.  
Ætat. suæ 38.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Erith Church in Kent.*

No. 175.  
Vanacker

Under this Tomb lyeth the Body of FRANCIS VANACKER Esq<sup>r</sup>. Lord of this Mannor of *Erith*, he Departed this Life the 13<sup>th</sup>. of December 1686. in the thirty eighth year of his Age, who left surviving him CORNELIA VANACKER his Wife, and his two Brothers NICHOLAS and JOHN VANACKER Merchants of *London*, who in Affection to his Memorie Erected this Monument.

MS. Steele.

*In Wyghton Church in Norfolk.*

No. 176.  
Bacon.

H. S. E.

ELIZABETHA Dñi ROBTI BACON de *Egmere* Baronetti pia Conjux una cum gemino foetu nuper edito quem



quem alterutrâ amplectens ulnâ secum hinc tulit Decem. 21. Anno 1686. superstitè adhuc prole natorum 4. filiarum 2. An. Dom. 1686.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Ante Chapel of Wadham College Oxon.*

H. S. E.

No. 177.  
Upton.

JOHANNES UPTON

Socio-commenfalis Coll. *Wadham*. JOHANNIS UPTON de *Lupton* in Comitatu *Devon*. Armig. filius unicus. numerosæ & honestæ familiæ magna spes & Decus, Ingenij viribus, Studiorum profectu, suavitate morum, vitæ probitate exemplum paucissimis imitabile, Qui postquam permagno abscessu à Luxatâ Thoracis vertebrâ, intus orto, fractum corpus infracto animo per plures annos circumtulèrat. tandè per infandos dolores, patientiâ verè Christianâ mortis terrorem vincens, Æternitatis beatæ spe amplissimâ donatus, omne quod fuit mortale deposuit.

Decem. die XXI A<sup>o</sup>. D<sup>i</sup>.

MDCLXXXVI.

Ætatis XVIII.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In Grombridge Chapel in Kent.*

In spem Resurrectionis ad æternam vitam hic reponuntur exuviæ hominis sed Christiani PHILIPPI Packer. KER Armigeri qui ex primis nuptijs ISABELLÆ ROBERTI BERKLEY Equitis Aurati filiæ sex suscepit liberos, duos filios et quatuor filias et supremum diem clausit Dec. 24. Anno Ætatis suæ 68. Annoq; Domini 1686. No. 178.  
Berkley.

Vide sub Ann. 1697.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.  
1686.



*In Beconsfield Church in Com. Bucks.*

No. 179.  
Waller.

Here lyeth the Body  
of LUCY WALLER, Wife of  
EDMUND WALLER of Gregores Esqr.  
second Daughter of  
S<sup>r</sup> RICHARD GROBHAM HOWE  
Knight, and Bart.  
whoe departed this Life  
the twenty eighth day  
of December 1686.

Howe.

*MS. Steele.*

*In All-Souls College Chapel, Oxon.*

No. 180.  
Jeams.

Tegitur sub hoc, qui sub nullo lateret marmore  
THOMAS JEAMS S. S. Theologiæ Doctor,  
Et Collegij hujus vere Custos,  
Optimo dignus Monumento,  
Nullius indigens.  
Quem nec parcus Invidiæ sermo,  
Nec propria Modestia,  
Nec mortis Umbræ possunt celare.  
Cujus in laudibus celebrandis  
Nec fama loquax, nec ipsum  
Mendax esse poterit epitaphium.  
sed plura vetat magnarum  
Virtutum Comes verecundia,  
Hoc igitur omnia breve claudat Encomium,  
Vivus amicos habuit Homines  
Moriens Conscientiam,  
Mortuus Deum.

Obijt 5<sup>o</sup> Jan. Anno D<sup>ni</sup>. 1686. Ætatis 67.

*MS.—Peck ex Aul. Cervin. Oxon.*



An. Dom.  
1686.

*In St. Edward's Church, Cambridge.*



Depositum GEORGII GRIFFITH in Artibus Magistri No. 181.  
et per triginta quatuor Annos Scholæ Cantabrig. à Griffith.  
D<sup>re</sup>. PIERCE fundatæ Archididascali. Pierce.

Qui obiit 6<sup>to</sup>. die Januarij Anno Domini } 1686.  
Ætatis } 64.

MS. Baker.

*In New College Cloyster, Oxon.*

H. S. E.

No. 182.  
Acton.

PAULUS ACTON A. M. nec non  
Hujus Coll: Capellanus;  
*Basingstochiæ in Agro Hantonienfi natus,*  
In sacris ministrandis Diligentiâ,  
Dulciùs cantandi Peritiâ  
Ecclesiæ adjacentis Deliciæ  
Et Ornamentum.

Obijt Feb. 2<sup>o</sup>: A.<sup>o</sup>: { D<sup>ni</sup>. 1686.  
Ætat: 29.

MS. Bowles.

*In the Yard belonging to the Cathedral at Dur-*  
*ham.*

GEORGIUS KIRKBY Gen.

No. 183.  
Kirkby.

Receptor Generalis

Episcopi *Dunelmensis*

Obijt vij<sup>o</sup> Feb. MDCLXXXVI.

A.<sup>o</sup>. Ætat. 58.

MARIA ejus Relicta

Filia HENRICI SMITH

Smith.

nuper de *West Herrington*

Ar. Hoc memoriæ suæ posuit.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

An. Dom.  
1686.

*In the Ante Chapel of Magdalen College, Oxon.*

No. 184.  
Yerbury.

H. S. E.

HENRICUS YERBURY M. D.

Hujus Collegij Socius.

Vir natalibus juxta atq; indole generosus.

Securi percusso Rege CAROLO,

Barbariem quæ Monarchiam invaserat exosus,

Ultro se in exilium contulit;

Ubi *Venetijs* statim inter Proceres,

*Paduæ* inter Medicos inclaruit,

Ab utrisq; ita dilectus

Ut redux in patriam ad tot amicos

Exulasse deniq; videretur,

Nisi superstitisset insigne istud

*Magdalenæ* simul et *Academiæ* ornamentum

Reverendus præses Doctor OLIVER,

Cujus consuetudine vivus olim inexpletus

Ut quam primum licuit mortuus frueretur,

Juxta ejus exuvias suas recondi jussit.

Anno salutis MDCLXXXVI. Ætatis LXIII.

*MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

*In the Church of St. Peter in the East in Oxford.*

No. 185.  
Blake.

H. S. E.

ELIZABETHA BLAKE

PETRI BLAKE de *Andover* in Comitatu *Hampton* Generosi  
Filia.

Virgo pietate, & prudentia (etiam ultra ætatem)

Omnium præstantissima, ingenuâ morum

Suavitate multum celebrata,

Et deliciæ loci Ubicunque Vixit;

Eximiæ pulchritudinis, pudicitiaë pariter eximiæ,

Et ex Utriusque grata cõmixtione adeo amabilis,

Ut Veneratores eosdem habuerit, quos Amicos,

Omnes vero valde contristatos, cum Pthisi tandē consumpta,  
Præ-



# ANGLIANA.

91

Præmatura Morte (heu! nimis celeriter) in ipso flore  
Juventutis Obijt (viz) Anno. { Ætatis suæ 18°.   
 Domini. 1686.

An. Dom.  
1686.



Ne exemplum tantæ virtutis penitus intereat,  
PETRUS BLAKE superstes frater nec ita pridem Coll: Ball:  
Soc: Com: Hoc Monumentum  
Mœrens.

MS. — Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

---

## In Exeter College Chapel in Oxford

H. S. E.

JOHANNES SYMES,  
THOMÆ SYMES de *Berwick* in Agro *Somersetensi* Arm:  
Et MERILLÆ Conjugis lectissimæ,  
Filiæ JOANNIS HORNER de *Mells* in eodem Agro Eq: Aur:  
Filius Unicus.

An. Dom.  
1687.



Nº. 186.  
Symes.  
Horner.

Quem sub ipsa pœne infantia Patre Orbatum,  
Mater pientissime Artibus & disciplinis honestis  
Maturè imbui curavit;

Primum hic *Oxonij* Philosophiæ,  
Dein *Londini* in hospitio *Lincolniensi* Juris *Anglicani*  
Studio Operam dedit Juvenis egregius.

In quibus tantopere profecit,  
ut Magnam de se spem exhibuerit.

Morum insuper candore, & Vitæ innocentia admodum spectabilis;

Tandem Variolarum morbo correptus,  
Intra paucos dies purissimam Animam Deo reddidit,  
Bonis Omnibus triste relinquens sui desiderium,  
Cum Vixisset Annos plus Minus Viginti,  
Obijt Sexto die Julij An: Dom: MDCLXXXVII.  
Mater filio charissimo mœrens P.

### Under the Monument.

JOHANNES SYMES Arm: Natus XXVI. Augusti Anno Dom:  
MDCLXVII. Obijt VI. Julij. MDCLXXXVII.  
Qui Collegij *Exon.*  
Socio Commensalis.  
Præceps Vita fuit

An. Dom.

1687.



brevis ac incerta Juventus,  
Vivere festina,  
Jam cito disce mori.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In Ely Cathedral.*

No. 187. Here lieth interred the Body of W<sup>m</sup>. BLODWICKE of  
Blod- Ely Gent. Son to W<sup>m</sup>. BLODWICKE of *Huntington*  
wicke. Gent. who departed this life on the 19<sup>th</sup> of August  
1687. & in 22<sup>d</sup> year of his Age.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Episcopo Elien.

*In Causton Church in Norfolk.*

No. 188. Depositum mortale THOMÆ LAMBE Gen. è Christi  
Lambe. Collegio in Academiâ *Cantabrigiensi* Artium Bacca-  
laurei super ipsius Almæ Matris gremio vitam hanc  
meliori mutavit 4<sup>to</sup>. mensis Octob. A. D. 1687.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Hadley Church in Middlesex.*

No. 189. Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM VENABLES Esq;  
Venables. who departed this Life Oct. 21. 1687. in the 43<sup>d</sup> year  
year of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Horsted Church in Norfolk.*

No. 190. FRANCES TOWNSHEND Wife of JOHN TOWNSHEND  
Town- Gent. deceased in the 23. yeare of her Age the 26.  
shend. of Octobr. 1687.

She is not dead but sleepeth. Luke ye 8<sup>th</sup>. 52.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.



An. Dom.  
1687.

*In the Chancel of North Tudenham Church in Norfolk.*

What stronger Circle can Art Magick find  
Wherein a Schollars Spirit can be confin'd  
Than this of books note how he spent his time  
Scorning Earths drosse to think on things sublime  
So long thy love to Learning shall be read  
Whilst Fame shall last or Statues for the dead.

No. 191.

Hic jacet corpus JOHIS SMITH Clerici olim hujus Smith.  
Eccliaæ Rector fidelis qui ex hac vita decessit tertio  
die Novembris Anno ætatis suæ sexagesimo Annoq;  
Dñi 1687.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Chancel of Fifield Church in Oxfordshire,  
on a Mural Monument.*

Near his beloved Wife & his two Sons WILLIAM & No. 192.  
CHARLES PERROTT of Gratefull Memory lies the Perrott.  
Body of JAMES PERROTT of *North-Leigh* in the Cou:  
of *Oxon* Gen. Whose Piety and Integrity of Life  
made him accepted of God and approved of Men.  
And of his Charity this Parish and the Parish of *North-*  
*Leigh* will always be a Witness for the Poor of both  
wch Places he left a Yearly Provision. He died in  
ye LXXXVIII<sup>th</sup>. yeare of his Age Dec<sup>ber</sup>. ye 8<sup>th</sup>.  
1687. And here waites for a Reward of these &  
his other good Actions.

*On a Gravestone.*

JAMES PERROTT GENT.  
DYED DEC<sup>ber</sup>. ye 8<sup>th</sup>. 1687.  
in the 88<sup>th</sup> yeare  
of his Age.

MS. Bowles.

*In*

An. Dom.

1687.

*In Hoo cum Dillington Church in Norfolk.*

No. 193. Depositum SUSANNÆ LESTRANGE, Uxoris secundæ  
 Lestrange ROGERI LESTRANGE Generosi, unius de filiabus et  
 Lane. Cohæredibus FRANCISCI LANE de *Thoxton* in hoc  
 Agro *Norfolciensi* Generosi, quæ annos nata xxxvij de-  
 nata est xij Calend. Martij 1687. cui ob pietatem, vir-  
 tutem, et eximiam erga suos benevolentiam ut poste-  
 ris etiam pietatis virtutis et benevolentia exemplar in-  
 notesceret Hoc Monumentum L. M. Q. P. Conjunx  
 fidissimus.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In the Chancel of Offley Church in Com. Hertf.*

No. 194. Here lyeth interred the body of Sr RICHARD SPEN-  
 Spencer. CER Baronett, Son of Sr BROCKET SPENCER of *Off-  
 ley*, who leaving one Son by MARY Daughter to  
 Musters. Sr JOHN MUSTERS of *Colwick* in the County of *Not-  
 tingham*, deceased February the 21<sup>st</sup>. in the forty first  
 year of his Age, and in the year of our Lord 1687.

*MS. à Jacobo Bisse M. D.**In the Chancel of Olney Church in Com. Bucks.*

No. 195. Hic jacet EZECHIEL JOHNSON, nuper de *Clipsbam* in  
 Johnson. Comitatu *Rotelandiæ* Arm. obiit 25. Die Februarij  
 Anº. Dom 1687. Ætatisq; suæ 81. duas tantum reli-  
 quit Filias, primogenitam ANNAM nuptam THOMÆ  
 JOHNSON, hujus Parochiæ Arm. cui peperit GULIEL-  
 MUM Arm: Filium suum unicum, qui in gratam Avi  
 sui Memoriam hunc lapidem Posuit Marmoreum.

*MS. Bowles.**In Wrestlingworth Church-Yard in Bedfordshire.*

No. 196. MARIA BRISTOW Uxor TIMOTHEI Febr. 26. 1687,  
 Bristow. demta est.

Qualis



# ANGLICANA.

95

Qualis erat vivens, si poscas: audijt una  
MARTHA Domi, Domino SARA, MARIA Deo.

An. Dom.  
1687.

MS. ab ignoto.

*In the Chapel of Corpus Christi College in Ox-*  
*ford.*

M. S.

No. 197.

Viri Reverendi

ROBERTI NEWLIN S.T.P.

Newlin.

Et hujus Collegij

Annos ultra XLVII

Præfidis.

Qui ob fidem

Regi, Ecclesiæ, Collegio

Servatam,

Annis fere XII expulsus,

Tandem redeunte Rege,

Et restauratâ Ecclesiâ,

Collegio sibi reddito

restitutus,

Ad Annum usque Nonagesimum,

Et Mensem insuper tertium

Vitam produxit

Mortem Obijt Mart. VI<sup>o</sup>. CXCCLXXXVII.

*In the Ante Chapel of C. C. Coll. in Oxford.*

ROB: NEWLIN. S.T.P.

Hic Sepultus est

1687.

MS. — Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.

*In the Chancel of North Walsham Church in*  
*Norfolk.*

In remembrance of

HENRY SCARBURGH Gent

who dyed 15. March

1687.

Aged 68 Years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

No. 198.

Scar-  
burgh.

In

An. Dom.

1687.



*In Sabridgeworth Church in Hertfordshire.*

No. 199. Sub Marmore hoc foelicem expectans Resurrectionem  
Goulston. jacet GULIELMUS GOULSTON Eques Auratus, RICHARDI GOULSTON de *Widdial* in Com. *Hertford*. Filius; in cujus pientissimam memoriam magnificum juxta Monumentum posuit FREDESWIDA Conjux merito tristissima. Tres reliquit ingentis spei Liberos, Binas Filias, FREDESWIDAM & MARIAM, Filium autem unicum MAURITIUM, scilicet ingenio, vultu, gestu, habituq; Corporis mirificè patrizantem. Hoc Busto conditur Corpus, Anima autem ad Cognatos commigravit Cœlos.

Año Dñi MDC.LXXXVII.

Ætatis suæ XLVII.

MS. à Gul. Gardiner Arm.

*In the Ante Chapel of Corpus Christi College in Oxford.*

H. S. E.

No. 200.

Reynell.

GEORGIUS REYNELL S.T.P.

Hujus Collegij Socius,

Patriâ *Hantonienfis*,

Equestri familiâ Oriundus.

Qui quum

Moribus Antiquis

Eruditionem Antiquam juxta ac Recentiore

Indefesso labore

Adjunxisset,

Anno { Æræ Xstianæ 1687.  
Ætatis suæ 52<sup>do</sup>.

Ad Cœlestem Patriam Migravit.

MS.—Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.



*In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.*

Positum est hoc  
Monumentum in  
Memoriam RICHARDI PONT,  
Et Uxoris ejus ELIZABETHÆ.  
Et duorum filiorum, RICHARDI,  
et ARTHURI.

Conditrice ELIZABETHA  
Eorundem & filiâ  
Et sorore superstite  
A<sup>o</sup>: Dni: 1687.

*MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

An. Dom.  
1687.

No. 201.

Pont.

*In Barrow juxta Matfall Church in Norfolk.*

Hic jacet corpus AUDOENI THOMTON Clîci qui obiit  
Sept. die Aprilis A. D. 1688. Ætat. suæ 78.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

An. Dom.  
1688.

No. 202.  
Thomp-  
ton.

*In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.*

JAMES SYMMONDS Gent. 16. May 1688. Aged 59.  
ELIZ: his Wife. 4. Decem. 1707. Ætat. suæ 79.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

No. 203.  
Symonds.

*In the South Ile of Matfale Church in Norfolk.*

MARY the Daughter of FRANCIS REPPES Gent.  
& LUCY his Wife, was born Febr, 1. 1677. & was  
buried May 29. 1688.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

No. 204.  
Reppes.

*In Alderford Church in Norfolk.*

Here lyeth the body of MARY the Wife of THO.  
HALL who dyed 14. day of June 1688.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

O

*In*

No. 205.  
Hall.

An. Dom.

1688.



*In Christ College Chapel, Cambridge.*

No. 206.

Cud-  
worth.

Here lyeth the Body of Dr. RALPH CUDWORTH late Master of *Christ's College*, about thirty fower years Hebrew Professor & Prebendary of *Glocester*. He dyed the 26<sup>th</sup> of June 1688. In the seventy first year of his Age.

*MS. Baker.*

*In the Chancel of the Church of St. Cuthbert  
Edenhall in Cumberland.*

No. 207.

Mus-  
grave.

To the Memory of  
PHILIP MUSGRAVE Esq;

Cogan.

Eldest Son to Sir CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE of *Edenhall* in the County of *Cumberland* Kn<sup>t</sup>. and Baronet by MARY his first Wife Daughter to Sir ANDREW COGAN of *Greenwich* in the County of *Kent*, Baronet, who having had all the advantages of Education at home & travell abroad, was qualify'd at the Age of 25. yeares to serve his Majesty K. CHA. II. as Clerk of the Council, and one of the Principal Officers of the Ordinance, and his Country also in Parliament. He was born in *London* May 21. 1660. He married MARY the eldest Daughter of GEORGE Lord DARTMOUTH Master General of the Ordinance and dyed July 2. 1688. being buryed near his Father in Law in the Chapel of *Trinity Minories* near the Tower of *London*. He left two Children, BARBARA & CHRISTOPHER who are now part of the surviving hopes of that antient family, whereof he was so great an Ornament: having in every condition of his Life, approved himselfe a Good Christian, a Loyall Subject, a Dutiful Son, an Obliging Husband, a Tender Father, and a Faithfull Friend.

Leg.

*MS. ab Hug. Todd S. T. P.*



An. Dom.  
1688.



No. 208.  
Whor-  
wood.

*In St. Ebbes Church, Oxford.*

M. S.

ROBERTI WHORWOOD

Juris Divini & humani peritiffimi, Viz: erga Deum pijiffimi, Juxta Seipfum castiffimi, & eximie Sobrij, Filij Natu 2<sup>di</sup>. JOHN. WHORWOOD Gen. ex Antiquâ familia *Whorwoodianâ* Com: *Stafford*. feliciter in Coeli defiderium denati Aug: 18<sup>o</sup> An: Dom: 1688.

MARIA ADEANE vid: Soror, & executrix Obfequiofiffima, & SIMON WHORWOOD ADEANE Gen: Executor, Hæresq; Masculus Gratiffimus hoc Monumentum Posteris Posuerunt.

Adeane.

*MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.*

*In Braunston Church in Rutland.*

Here under the Communion Table lyeth interred the No. 209.  
Body of EDWARD CHESELDEN Gent. youngest Son Chelse-  
of EDWARD CHESELDEN of *Braunston* in the Coun- den.  
ty of *Rutland* Esq; who departed this Life the 31<sup>st</sup>  
day of August 1688. Ætatis suæ 71. Also the body  
of JOANE Relict of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid EDWARD Daughter  
of GEORGE PAULE of *Owston* in the County of *Lei-* Paule.  
*cester* Gent. by JANE his Wife, who departed this  
life March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>. 1703. In the 83<sup>d</sup> year of her  
Age.

*MS. Stanton.*

*In the Chancel of Arthuret Church in Cum-  
berland.*

Depositum Reverendi Viri GEORGII USHER. S.T.B. No. 210.  
Collegij *Emanuel. Cantab.* Socij, hujus Ecclesiæ Re- Usher.  
ctoris. qui obiit 4<sup>o</sup> Septembris A. D. MDCLXXXVIII.

*MS. ab Hug. Todd S. T. P.*

An. Dom.  
1688.



No. 211.

Yate.

*In New College Cloyster, Oxon.*

Certâ Spe Refurgendi

Hic requiescit

CAROLUS YATE LL. Bacc:

Hujus Collegij Socius,

Natus *North-Waltham*

In Comitatu *Southtôn*

Die 18 Maij 1660.

Virum Moribus suavissimis

Et verè Antiquis

Lugendum *Wiccamicis* fecêre

Variolæ

Sept. 7. 1688.

*MS. Bowles.*

*In a Chapel adjoining to Ashwellthorpe Church  
in Norfolk.*

No. 212.

Knyvet.

Here lyeth what was mortall of  
MURIEL the youngest Daughter of  
St. JOHN KNYVET K<sup>t</sup>. of the *Bath*, and  
Dame MARY his Wife She dyed  
September the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
1688.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In St. Maries Church at Carlisle.*

No. 213.  
Nichol-  
son.


Here lyeth the Body of DUGLASS NICHOLSON Wife  
of Mr. JAMES NICHOLSON Alderman of this City.  
Shee liv'd with her Husband, a very virtuous, lo-  
ving, and helpfull Consort for the space of xx years:  
and left behind her fower sons and one daughter,  
JOHN, JOSEPH, MARY, JAMES & JEREMY. Shee  
dyed the xviiij day of September in the year of Christ  
MDCLXXXVIII. and of her Age XLVII.

*MS. ab Hug. Todd. S. T. P.*

*In*



An. Dom.  
1688.

*In the Chancel of North Walsingham Church in*   
Norfolk.

In remembrance of  
ELIZABETH the Daughter  
of HENRY SCARBURGH  
Gent. who dyed the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
day of October 1688.  
aged 31. years.

No. 214.  
Scar-  
burgh.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In Westham Church in Essex.*

Near to this place  
lyes interred the body of  
Sr. THOMAS FOOT K<sup>t</sup>. and Bar<sup>t</sup>.  
Late Alderman and Lord Mayor of *London*  
in the year of our Lord 1650.  
who departed this Life the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of October 1688.

No. 215.  
Foot.

and in the 96<sup>th</sup> year of his Age  
Together with the body of Dame  
ELIZABETH his Wife who departed  
this life the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Octob. 1667.  
in the 74<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.

They had four Daughters  
The first was married to Sr.  
JOHN CUTLER of *London* K<sup>t</sup>. and Bar<sup>t</sup>.  
The second to Sr. ARTHUR ONSLOW  
of *Clandon* in the Coun. of *Surrey*  
Baronet.

Cutler.  
Onslow.

The third to Sr. JOHN LEWIS of  
*Ledstone* in the County of *York*,  
Knight and Baronet.  
The fourth to Sr. FRANCIS ROLLE  
of *Tuderly* in *Hampshire*  
Knight.

Lewis.  
Rolle.

*Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinson M. A. & R. S. S.*

*In*

An. Dom.  
1688.



*In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.*

No. 216. SAMUEL FENN once Bailiffe & once Mayor Oct. 19.  
Fenn. 1688. Aged 54.  
Also JOHN FENN his Son died Octob. 13. 1705. A-  
ged 35.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

*In the North Chantry of Fifield Church in  
Oxfordshire.*

No. 217.  
White.  
*Sic*  
Southby.

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> Body MARY WHITE the  
Wife of FRANCIS WHITE of *Fyfield* Esq;  
the Daughter of RICHARD SOUTHBY of  
*Carfwell* in the County of *Berks* Esq; She depar-  
ted this Life y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> of Oct. in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord  
1688. and in y<sup>e</sup> 31 year of her Age.

Since Virtue can't defend us from the Grave,  
And all this hard but equal Fate must have,  
What's then our hope, but this, to rise with him  
Who triumph'd over Death, yet dy'd for Sin.  
Such was the Fate of her who now we trust  
Has reach't the Glorious Mansions of the Just.  
Then, Reader, spare thy Tears, prepare to inherit  
The everlasting Rest of this departed Spirit,  
Whose righteous footsteps, if thou trace and so canst dye,  
Dread not the silent Tomb, but fix thy thoughts on high.

*MS. Bowles.*

*In Highgate Chapel, Middlesex.*

No. 218. Sub hoc Marmore requiescunt terrestres Exuviae RIC<sup>i</sup>  
Gower. GOWER Arm. de *Higate* in Com. *Midd.* qui Amicis  
Gold. et bonis omnibus charus vixit, flebilis occidit fide et  
spe plenus beatæ Resurrectionis 12. Dec. A. D. 1688.  
Annos natus 66. Honoris ergo hunc titulum posuit  
EDWARDUS GOLD ex Agro *Devon.* oriundus, Mer-  
cator



cator *Lond.* ELIZABETHÆ filiæ ejus superstitis, et *An. Dom.*  
desiderium Patris ægre ferentis Maritus. 1688.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.*

## *In Hampstead Church-yard in Com. Midd.*

Here lyeth y<sup>e</sup> body of  
THOMAS JEVON  
who dyed the 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
December in y<sup>e</sup> year of  
Our Lord 1688.  
Aged 36 years.

No. 219.  
Jevon.

*MS. Worthington.*

## *In Bangor Cathedral.*

M. S.

HUMPHREDI LLOYD S. T. P. Epi. *Bangor.*  
Qui è familia LLOYDORUM de *Dulassea* oriundus  
In Agro *Meniniensi* natus, et in Acad. *Oxon.* educatus.  
Postquam causæ Regiæ, sub CAROLO Martyre  
Strenuus Assertor et Confessor extitisset  
Sub CAROLO Secundo  
Primò Decanatu *Affavensi* dein Epatu. *Bangor.* insignitus  
Huic Ecclîæ per tria Annorum lustra præfuit  
et Benefecit.

No. 220.  
Bangor,  
Humphry  
Bishop of

Obijt xv<sup>o</sup> Kal. Febr. MDCLXXXVIII.  
Ætatis suæ LXXVIII.

*MS. à Whito Kennett S. T. P. Decan. Petrib.*

## *In Trinity College Chapel, Cambridge.*

EDVARDUS Filius EDV. WALPOLE  
De *Houghton* in Agro *Norfol.*  
Ordinis Balnei Militis  
Nat. tertius  
Art. Mag. et hujus Coll.

No. 221.  
Walpole.

Socius

An. Dom.  
1688.



Socius Meritiff.  
Obijt Jan. 29°.   
Anno Dom. 1688°.   
Ætatis suæ 25°.

MS. Baker.

*In the South Chapel of Matfale Church in  
Norfolk.*

No. 222. Hic jacet in spe beatæ Resurrectionis GULIELMUS  
Brabant. BRABANT Artium Māgr. ex agro *Lancastriensi* hujus  
Ecclīæ quondam Vicarius. et honoratissimo Dñō  
Egerton. JOHĪ EGERTON Comiti de *Bridgwater* a sacris quib.  
obijt scdō die febr. A. D. 1688. Ætat. suæ. 38.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Chancel of Horsepath Church in Ox-  
fordshire.*

No. 223.  
Herbert.

P. M.  
ESTHER HERBERT  
Hail sacred Arke  
That doſt imbarque  
The vertues here below regarded,  
And Piety above rewarded  
A vertuous Woman!  
That's a Husbands Crown  
Vertue in her was eminently known  
She was the tru'ſt O'rſeeor of the Poor  
The conſtant'ſt Viſitor of the ſick Man's door  
A loving Neighbour and a cordial Friend  
Her Charity and Goodneſs had no end.  
Whoever lays  
Such Treasures up as theſe  
Says well to's Soul  
My Soul take now thine eaſe.  
Obijt Feb. 26. 1688.  
Aged 35.

MS. Bowles.

In



*In Durham Cathedral.*

Sub hoc Marmore jacet Corpus  
EDWARDI KIRKBY A. M.  
hujus Ecclesiæ minoris Canonici  
Chori diu Precentoris  
veræq; fidei veri Professoris,  
decessit Pace et spe  
beatæ Resurrectionis  
XVIII die Martij A. D.  
MDCLXXXVIII.

An. Dom.  
1688.

No. 224.

Kirkby.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.*

*In Harlington Church in Middlesex.*

To the memory of Sr. Jon<sup>n</sup>. BENNETT, Knight of the No. 225.  
Honourable Order of the Bath Lord OSSULSTON Ba- Bennett,  
ron of Ossulston in the County of Middlesex, Lord  
of this Mannour & Patron of this Church. And of  
both his Wives, the first ELIZABETH Countess of  
Mulgrave Daughter of LIONELL CRANFIELD Earl of Cranfield.  
Middlesex. The other BRIDGET Daughter of JOHN  
HOWE of Langor in the County of Nottingham Esq; Howe,  
by whom he had issue one Son and two daughters.

Anno Dom. 1688.

Ætat. suæ 70.

*MS. Crouchley.*

*In Ely Cathedral.*

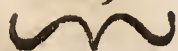
ROBERTUS MINGAY Arm. *Norfolciensis* ortu  
JOANNIS MINGAY Armigeri Filius natus tertius  
Aulæ de Clare in Academia Cantabrigiensi  
non ita pridem Socius  
Societati Conservatorum Paludis *Bedfordiensis* dictæ  
Ingenti sumptu jam olim exhaustæ  
Tribunus Ærarius,  
Sub hoc tumulo sepultus jacet.

An. Dom.  
1688.

No. 226.

Mingay.

An. Dom.  
1689.



Vir utiq; probitatis in omni fortunâ exercitæ,  
Vitæq; morumq; vix imitabile exemplar.

Utpote qui se præstitit

Deo nempe

Solennes juxta Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ ritus

Cultorem verè Religiosum,

Patriæ et Societati prædictæ singulari officio devotum,

Conjugi fideli, fidissimum Conjugem,

Multæ Soboli Patrem providentissimum,

Amicis omnibus ex Animo Amicum,

Atq; vel eo nomine Desideratissimum

Pauperibus omnigenis diffusâ Charitate notissimum

Hunc quem defunctum

Pari et æquo luctu prosequuntur

Patria, salutis Pacisq; tantum non viduata Custode,

Conjux moestissima dejecta Conjuge,

Proles indulgentissimo orbata Patre,

Sanguine Propinqui, Amicitia Propinquiores,

Utriq; optimo privati Consortio,

Egeni Thesaurario, Orbi\* orphanatico destituti,

Amplissimo beatæ immortalitatis præmio donavit

Deus Optimus maximus

Calendis Junij 12<sup>o</sup>.

Anno Salutis nostræ 1689.

Ætatis suæ 35<sup>o</sup>.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Epo. Elien.

*In Rygate Church in Surrey.*

No. 227.  
Parker.

Near this place lyeth interred the body of Mr JAMES PARKER of *Frenchy* in the parish of *Rygate* who departed this Life the 23. of May 1689.

MS. Bowles.

*In Woburn Church in Com. Bucks.*

No. 228.  
Carr.

The Hon<sup>ble</sup>. WILLIAM CARR Esq. 5<sup>th</sup> Baron in his Majties. Court of Exchequer, & only Son of WILLIAM CARR of *Fennhurst* in the Kingdome of Scotland



land Esqr. one of the Bedchamber to King JAMES the first, and the Hon<sup>ble</sup>. ANNE CARR, Wiffe of the 1<sup>st</sup>. WILLIAM CARR, eldest daughter of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup>. PHILIP Lord *Wharton* Baron of *Wharton* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Westmerland* by JANE Lady *Wharton* his 2<sup>d</sup> Wife, only Daughter & heire of ARTHUR GOODWIN of *Woburne* in y<sup>e</sup> County of *Buckingham* Esq.

She dyed May 26 }  
He dyed June 17 } 1689.

MS. Steele.

*In the North Ile of Peterborough Cathedral.*

DOROTHEA Conjux charissima  
FRANCISCI STANDISH hujus Eccles. Præcent.  
Filia GULIELMI WHITEMAN de Stoke  
In agro Nottinghamiensi Armig.  
Tertrinos juxta liberos è quibus  
Septem (Chara sui pignora) superstites  
In ipsa Luce S<sup>to</sup>. JOHANNI BAPTISTÆ sacrâ  
Mortalem immortali vitam commutavit.  
Multis illa bonis flebilis occidit  
Nulli flebilior quam mœstissimo Marito  
Qui tam chari Capitis memoriæ sacrum  
Hoc sui Amoris et Doloris  
Monumentum  
Extare voluit.

No. 229.  
Standish.  
White-  
man.

An<sup>o</sup> Domini 1689. Ætatis 47.

Communicated by Mr. David Standish Jun.

*In Emberton Church in Com. Bucks.*

Here lyeth the Body of ANN JOLLY the late wife of EDWARD JOLLY she departed this Life the 29 Day of June Anno Dom: 1689.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom.

1689.

*In the Chancel of Hingham Church in Norfolk,*

No. 231.

M. S.

Shelley.

Here lieth attending its glorious Resurrection the body of CALEB SHELLEY Gent. who died July the 6<sup>th</sup>. 1689.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Fakenham Church in Norfolk.*

No. 232.

Hempsterley.

Here under lyeth the Body of COVENANT HEMPTERLY of *Fakenham* who died 24 July 1689.

Aged 60 Years 3 Weeks & 3 Days.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In Wymundham Church in Norfolk.*

No. 233.

Seaborne.

Lector,

Propter hancce Columnam sitæ  
Sunt EXUVIÆ THOMÆ SEABORNE  
Gen. Qui in omni negotio sapiens,  
Magno etiam Animo, Servus Dei.  
Ac PHILIPPÆ Uxoris ejus, Quæ  
Ingenij erat Benignissimi, in  
Vicinos, in pauperes, pia in Deum  
Atq; humilis; et  
JACOBI SEABORNE Gen. filij  
Primogeniti, qui justissimus  
Erat et liberalis.

|        |   |                                      |   |       |   |     |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|---|-------|---|-----|
| Obiere | { | PHILIP. Aug. 17 <sup>o</sup> . 1689. | } | Ætat. | { | 49. |
|        |   | THOM. Aug. 21. 1689.                 |   |       |   | 54. |
|        |   | JAC. Julij 1 <sup>o</sup> . 1691.    |   |       |   | 23. |

Hic etiam sepultus est  
JACOBUS infans ROBERTI  
SEABORNE Gen. Filius  
Obijt Apr. 18. 1695.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In*





*In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.*

Hic situs est Vir admodum Reverendus

JOH. COPLESTON,

Qui antiquâ stirpe, et honesto loco in agro  
*Dorsettiensi* natus, summa doctrinâ, virtute,  
Et sapientiâ in hoc Colleg. excultus, Ecclesiæ  
Cathedralis *S. Petri* apud *Exonienses* Cancellarius,  
et Canonicus Residentiarius, merito tandem proprio  
Renuntiatur. Illinc demum jam senior huc revocatus,  
Ut Altrici quondam suæ decus esset et præsidium  
Vere Regali huic Collegio, cujus olim dulcis fuerat  
Alumnus—— Socius, consensu votisq; omnium  
Præficitur (quod munus grande quidem atq;  
Honorificum) cum per duo fere lustra provide  
Administasset, annis jam plenus, plenus honoribus  
Non sine ingenti suorum luctu ac mœrore, vitam  
Cum morte commutavit, Diem

Obijt 24. Aug. Anno { Ætatis suæ 71.  
                                  { Præfecturæ 8.  
                                  { Salutis 1689.

*MS. Baker.*

*In Magdalen Parish Church, Oxford.*

Juxta situs est

COMPTONUS VERNEY Coll. *Bail.*

Commenfalis, RICHARDI VERNEY

De *Kingston* Armigeri in

Comitatu *Warwicensi*

Filius & Hæres,

Majorum genere Illustris,

Morum suavitatem Insignis,

Pulcher Ingenio, Facilis eloquio.

Ad magna Natus,

A Deo ad meliora raptus

No. 235.

Verney.

Anno

An. Dom.  
1689.



Anno { Ætatis 19.  
Salutis 1689.

Die 12 Septembris.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In Spelherst Church in Kent.*

No. 236.  
Spooner.

Here lyeth the Body of ELIZABETH the Daughter of ABRAHAM & ELIZABETH SPOONER Citizen & Vintner of *London* who departed this Life on the 15 of Sept. 1689. aged 9 years.

Like budding Rose, or flower of May,  
Grown up, cutt down, & withered in a day;  
Early she left this Stage in morning drefs  
e're Sin or Vanity did her Soule possels:  
Then wipe off tears; for surely she is blest  
With founding praises, & e'relasting rest.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In*

No. 237.  
Nicholas.

In Memory  
of PROSPER NICHOLAS Gent,  
and of MARY his Wife,  
Who having lived very Christian and  
Comfortable Lives; deceased in Great  
Hope of a Blessed Immortality.  
The former died Octob. 4<sup>th</sup>. 1689. Aged 75 years.  
The latter Octob. 29. 1702. Aged 66 years.  
Both of them much lamented  
by their surviving Children.

Ad Sponsalia Resurgent.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In St. Michael's Church, Oxon.*

No. 238.  
Duramo.

SAMUELI DURAMO  
Medicinæ Doctori ex Aulâ Beat. MAR.

MAGDA-



# ANGLICANA.

III

MAGDALENÆ viro pio, probo,  
Et Pauperum Saluti, qui labe  
Variolarum, quas à cute alienâ  
Toties excusserat, ipse demum  
periit Oct. 26 A.D. 1689. Æt. 35  
ALICIA conjux SAMUELIS obiit 1708  
ANNA filia SAMUELIS & ALICIÆ 1698.

An. Dom.  
1689.



MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

---

## In West-Herling Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of ANNE LE NEVE Daughter No. 239.  
of OLIVER LE NEVE of *Wichingham* Esq; & ANNE Le Neve.  
Sole daughter of Sr. JOHN GAUDY of *West Herling* Gaudy.  
in this County Bart. who dyed 29. Nov. 1689.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

---

## In Woburn Church in Com. Bucks.

The Hon<sup>ble</sup>. WILLIAM WHARTON Esqr. 4<sup>th</sup>. Son of No. 240.  
the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> PHILIP Lord WHARTON Baron of Wharton.  
*Wharton* in the County of *Westmerland*, and on-  
ly Son by ANNE Lady WHARTON his third Wife  
Daughter of WILLIAM CARR of *Ferniburst* in the Carr.  
Kingdome of *Scotland* Esqr. one of y<sup>e</sup> Bedchamber to  
King JAMES the First.

Dyed 14<sup>th</sup>. December 1689.

An<sup>o</sup>. Æta: 26.

Q. If not  
1687.

MS. Steele.

---

## In Gayton Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of Mr JOHN PEARSON Grocer No. 241.  
who departed this life the 29 day of January 1689. Pearson.  
the 48. year of his Age.

Memento mori.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1689.

~~~~~ In Cofstesy alias Cofsesly Church in Norfolk.

No. 242. Here lyeth interred the body of JOHN HYRNE late
Hyrne. of this town Gent. who departed this Life the 28th.
day of febr. A.D. 1689. aged 65. years.

Vide sub Ann. 1698.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Matsale Church in Norfolk.

No. 243.
Reppes.

M. S.

Willis.

Venerabilis Viri NICOLAI REPPES S. T. Professoris,
qui 14 Calendas Apr. Anno Æræ Xtianæ. 1689. ad
plures abijt, et beatam hic præstolatur Resurrectio-
nem. dilecta Conjux JANA D. THOMÆ WILLIS de
Fenditton in Agro *Cantabr.* Baronetti filia posuit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

No. 244.
Cradock.

Depositum

THOMÆ CRADOCK Armigeri, Filij JOSEPHI CRADOCK Militis
Natu maximi, Spei optimæ, Ingenij præstantis;
Quod à teneris Annis in Aula S. S^æ Trinit. apud *Cantabr.*
Alumnus exercuit, Socius exornavit.

Leges inibi civiles edoctus, Hospitio apud *Londinates*
(quod *Grayes Inn* vocant) patrias edidicit.

Juris Gentium ac Municipiorum pariter peritus,
Foro nunc Ecclesiastico nunc Civili versatus
Patroni et Judicis in utroq; partes egit.

Fuit

Regis in Comitatu *Dunelm* { Vicarius Subrogatus.
Pacis Custos.

Episcopi *Dunelm.* Advocatus.

Archidiaconi *Richmond.* Delegatus.

Fortunis amplis auctus, at liberis orbus,
Nepotes ex sororibus binos hæredes scripsit,
Quinetiam et pauperes;

ANGLICANA.

113

Testamento enim opes suas, quæ copiosæ fuerunt,
Non genere solum, sed et charitate propinquis legavit.

An. Dom.
1689.



Vir dignitate magnus, virtute major

In otio Pacificus, Comis Benignus.

Ad negotia suscipienda paratus

In administrandis, conficiendis, peritus, felix:

Natus non tam sibi, quàm

Patriæ, quam pietate egregiâ,

Amicis, quos charitate summâ,

Egenis, quos liberalitate eximiâ

complexus est.

Longiori vitâ dignus, nisi feliciorē adiisset:
cum

Sibi, et Famæ fatis,

Nobis, et Patriæ parum

vixisset,

Mortalitate exutâ

Hæredibus bene dicendi materiam,

Pauperibus pij erga memoriam affectûs testandi occasionem,

Omnibus desiderium sui triste

reliquit.

Obijt die An. { Æt.
Dñi MDCLXXXIX.

MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.

In the Chancel of Baudswelle Church in Norfolk.

An. Dom.
1690.



FRANCISCA UXOR HENRICI EGLINTON Generosi,
septem liberorum mater obijt Mar. 30. A. D. 1690

No. 245.
Eglinton.

Ætat. suæ 30. et una cum sex infantibus sub hoc
marmore, vel juxta positus, sepulta jacet.

Deo Gloria.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

Here resteth the Body of

M^r THOMAS SCARLETT Alderman of
Yarmouth, who departed this Life the

No. 246.
Scarlett.

An. Dom.
1690.



MONUMENTA

xxvii day of April A^o, Dⁿⁱ.
MDCXC Aged LV Years.

Also here resteth the Body of
JANE y^e loving Wife of M^r THOMAS SCARLETT
who departed this life y^e xxiiith day of
Novemb. A^o. Dⁿⁱ. MDCLXXXIX.
Aged LI Years.

Also ONIAS PHILIPPO grandson to M^r. THO: SCARLETT
Aug. 8. 1714. Aged 20 Years & 10 Months.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Chichely Church in Com: Bucks.

No. 247. Here lyeth the Body of M^r. VILLIERS JESSON son
Jeffon. of S^r. WILLIAM JESSON of Coventry K^{nt}. by Dame
PENELOPE his second wife the daughter of S^r. GEORGE
Villiers. VILLIERS of *Brookesby* in the County of *Leicester* Ba-
ronet who departed this Life the 14 of May A^{no}
D^{omi} 1690.

MS. Bowles.

In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

No. 248. EDMUND THAXTER Alderm^t: & twice Bayliff: obijt
Thaxter. 16 May A^{no}. Dⁿⁱ 1690. Ætat. Lxxij.
SARAH THAXTER Relict of y^e same EDM^d: before
Fowle. of JOHN FOWLE of y^e City of *Norwich* Esq^r. &
eldest Daughter of S^r. GEORGE & Dame SARAH
England. ENGLAND obijt 13 May 1696. Ætat. suæ LVII.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Lavenden Church in Com: Bucks.

No. 249. Here lyeth the Body of JOHN CLIFTON who depart-
Clifton. ed this Life May 19th. 1690 He dyed in the 47 Yeare
of his Age

You Gentell Reader that stands my Tyme to Vew
I was on Earth as well as you.

ANGLICANA.

115

But as I am, so must you be ;
Therefore Prepare to follow me.

An. Dom.

1690.

MS. Bowles.



In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

JOHN COLLIN

Alderman

Obijt 30 May

1690

Ætatis 42.

No. 250.

Collin.

Also ELIZ. CLIFTON wife

of WILL. CLIFTON &

Daughter of Mr JOHN

COLLIN obijt 24. Jan.

1704 Ætatis 32.

Clifton.

ELIZ. y^e Pious wife of THOMAS IVES 25 Aug. 1691. Ives.

ELIZ: CLIFTON y^e vertuous & loving Wife of GA-
BRIEL CLIFTON 9 Feb. 1708.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Peterborough Cathedral.

M. S.

JACOBUS DUPORT S. T. P.

No. 251.

Duport.

Hujus Ecclesiæ Decanus, *Lincolniensis* Canonicus,

Vir in omni vitæ tenore clarissimus,

Fœlicibus auspicijs (Patre Præfule, Avo Episcopo) oriundus,

Summus ipse Theologus

Omne literarum genus penitus digessit,

Multas linguas etiam doctioribus peregrinas fecit suas,

Præ cæteris Græcam cujus erat apud *Cantabrigienses* suos Professor.

Græcâ Poesi, si non super Homerum, saltem pari incedens gradu,

Quem ut alterum planè Homerum quatuor vendicant Collegia

Sti. *Jesu* in quo natus, S. Stæ. *Trinitatis* quo Educatus,

Stæ. *Mariæ Magdalene* cui præfuit, et hoc nostrum quod corpus obtinet:

Coll. ista ut ornavit, sic vivens moriensq; amplis beneficijs auxit,

Præcipuè Coll. *Trin.* cujus Bibliothecam *Augustam*

Non modo libera manu sublimiorem reddidit

sed suis insuper illustravit libris.

Ut Academia decus, sic Ecclesiæ non minus.

An. Dom.
1690.

In Bromley Church in Middlesex.

In this vault lyeth the body of Dame MARY ROBERTS Daughter of WILLIAM AMY Merchant in Exon & late Wife of Sr. Jo. ROBERTS of Bromley Bart. by whom she had 4 sons & 5. daughters all dyed young. She dyed 21 Sept. 1690. in the same vault lyeth buried Sr. Jo. ROBERTS Bart. Patron of this Church who dyed 14. Dec. 1693. to whose memory his Relict Dame DEBORAH ROBERTS being his 2^d Wife caused this Inscription.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Coxwold Church in Yorkshire.

Depositum

ALANI CHAMBER Generosi, ex Antiquâ
Profapiâ infra Baroniam de
Kendal orti, qui obijt grandævus
28^o die Novembris Anno 1690.
Ætatisq; suæ 75.

Viri

(Dum in vitâ) verè Christiani,
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ filij fidelis,
Uxori et Liberis indulgentissimi,
Egenis benigni, Omnibus æqui, ab omnibus
Amati, Laudati, Desiderati; Fama
Cujus insignium Virtutum hoc
Ipso Marmore perennior.
ALANUS unus filiorum defuncti
hoc erigi fecit Anno 1699.

Nº. 254.
Chamber.

MS. L. B.

In Ely Cathedral.

Jacet hic

GULIELMUS GENT Generosus Filius GEORGIJ GENT de

Nº. 255.
Gent.

An. Dom. de Steeple Bumstead in Com. Essex Armigeri obiit
1690. 10^{mo}. Dec. A. D. 1690. Ætat. suæ 45.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Episcopo Elien.

*In the Chancel of Lavenden Church in Com.
Bucks.*

No. 256. Here lyeth the Body of JAMES NEWTON eldest Son of
Newton. THOMAS NEWTON Esq; who departed this Life at
his Chambers in the *Inner Temple* being a Barrister of
that House the 10 Day of December Anno Dom:
1690 and in the 25 Yeare of his Age.

MS. Bowles.

In Ragnell Church in Nottinghamshire.

No. 257.

M. S.

Mellish.

Near this Monument lyeth the Bodys of
WILLIAM MELLISH
late of *London* Merch^t. (2^d Son of ROBERT
MELLISH of this place Esq;) who dyed the
14th day of December 1690.

Ætat. suæ 61.

leaving no issue behind him.

and

of DOROTHY his Wife who in respect & love
to her Husband & his family order'd by her
last Will his Body should be remov'd out of
St. Andrews Holbourn London & carried wth
hers & interr'd both together in this Church
by his family, she dyed the 4th. day of May
1702. Ætat. suæ 55.

Bennet.

And was daughter of Sir HUMPHRY BENNET
of *Hampshire* K^t. who eminently signaliz'd
himself in the service of King CHARLES the first.

MS. Stanton.

An. Dom.
1690.

In Carfax Church in Oxford.

In hopes of a glorious resurrection

Lye here interred y^e body of Mr. WILLIAM TUR-
TON & ANN his daughter whose duty & Vertues de-
serve that tenderness that was always remarkable in
him, ever undivided in their lives, & not long by
Providence parted in their deaths, He was suddenly
taken from us Jan: 10: 1690. She after a Sharp &
tedious Sicknes, which yet she bore with a patience
truly christian. Feb: 26: 1692.

MS.—Broadway è Coll: Nov: Oxon.

In Aldby Church in Norfolk, on a flat Stone near the North Wall in the Chancel.

ELIZABETH the Daughter
of FRANCIS LANGLEY by
MARY his Wife departed
this Life February the 13th.
1690 Aged 25 yeares.

No. 259.
Langley.

*E Collectaneis Johannis Worthington Cantabrigiensis,
A. M.*

In Flitton Church-Yard in Bedfordshire.

Under this Stone is interred the body of Mr JAMES
CRESWELL who lived a Servant to the Right Ho-
nourable AMABELLA Countess Dowager of Kent a-
bove 20 Years He departed this life the 8 day of March
1690 in the 63 Year of his Age this stone was erected
to his memory by his deer friend & Executrix Mrs.
AMY SALTER 1692.

Salter.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Rissip Church in Middlesex.

This Stone covers the Body of Mrs SUSANNAH HAW-
TREY Relict of JOHN HAWTREY Esq^r. who depar-
ted

No. 261.

Hawtreys.

An. Dom. 1690. ted this Life the 14th. day of March in the year of
our Lord 1690. And of her Age 85.

MS. Steele.

*In the Church of St. Peter Permonterfgate in the
City of Norwich.*

No. 262.
Skinner.

Here lyeth y^e Body of
CHARLES SKINNER
Esq; who dyed the
xix of March 1690.
He was Son to Sr.
THO. SKINNER of Lond.

MS. Worthington.

*In West Farleigh Church, within the Diocese
of Rochester, in Kent.*

No. 292.
Brewer.

Præfatus THOMAS BREWER Arm^r.
Vetustâ Generosorû stirpe clarus,
Hâc Parentali terrâ tumulatur.
Qui in Hospitio Grayensi
Leges municipales didicit & docuit
Prælectoris publici Laureâ insignitus.
Ad culmen Dignitatis facilè conscensus,
Ni rerum Cœlestium Amore ductus
Mundi pertæsus, Famæ, Opumq; satur
A Legibus Angliæ ad Legem Dei Animum convertisset:
Spiritus suum
Longâ Peccatorum Penitentiâ purgatum,
Beatorum Sedes jamdiù Anhelantem
In manus Dei piè reddidit
Anno Salutis 1690.
Ætatis 67.

Vide sub Ann. 1667.

MS. à Job. Brewer Arm. Defunct. Filio natu maximo.

An. Dom.
1690.



No. 264.
Bisse.

In Weseham Church in Essex.

J. H. S.

Depositum mortale EDWARDI

BISSE. Profapiæ perquam

Honestæ, de *Batcombe* in

Agro *Somerset.* oriundi; &

dilectissimæ suæ Conjugis

ELIZÆ. Hic Naturæ debitum

solvit Anno Salutis 1690

Ætatis 63. Illa 1694. Æt. 45.

Optimis Parentibus hocce

Mnemosynon JACOBUS BISSE

Med. Dr. vovet consecratq;

Justi Recordatio Bis perdurabit.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M. D. Defunct. filio.

In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.

Memoriæ Sacrum.

Hic situm est, quicquid erat mortale

JOHANNIS GERARD hujus Coll. Regal.

nuper Socij Senioris, Viri tam natalibus quam

Meritis illustris, quippe qui filius erat natu

Minor GILBERTI GERARD Baronetti, fatis

Splendidi, ex celebri illâ, ac perantiquâ gente

GERARDORUM de *Harrow on the Hill*

In Agro *Middlesexie* oriundi. Fide erat hic

Noster, Comitatus, & morum suavitatem (quas honesto

admodum et decoro vultu ipsa felicissimè expresserat

Natura) inter paucos insignis: sed neq; * hic parcunt

Fata, morbo enim, Vir optimus, lento

quidem et fallaci nimis, et fatali

tandem implicatus, vivere desijt Anno

Salutis 1690. Ætatis suæ 53.

MS. Baker.

No. 265.
Gerard.

* Q. huic.

An. Dom.

1691.

*In the Chancel of Roydon (by Disse) Church
in Norfolk.*

No. 266.

Deyns.

Redish.

Subter hoc Marmore jacent Corpora HENRICI DEYNS
Generosi, qui obiit 3^{tio}. Die Aprilis A. D. 1691.
Ætatis 61 simul et ELIZABETHÆ REDISH, prædicti
HENRICI socrus, et Relicta HENRICI REDISH M. D.
quæ obiit 8 Maij A. D. 1688. Ætat. 68. Flens po-
fuit conjux et filia E. D.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Rugeley Church in Staffordshire.

No. 267.

Chet-
wynd.

M. S.

GULIELMI CHETWYND

de Rugeley in Agro Staff. Armig.

Qui humaniores literas Oxoniæ

Et Legum municipalium scientiam,
Londini hausit.

Parentis utriusq; filius non indignus.

Vir, si quis alius, summâ Morum suavitatem
Ingenio, Prudentiâ, et Constantiâ conspicuus,

Tam Marti quam Mercurio aptus,

Cohorti nempe Equitum præfuit,

Et Irenarchæ munus diu apud suos

Summâ cum laude sustinuit.

A Burgo deinde Staffordiensi

In Parlamentum cooptatus

Fidem Ecclesiæ, Regi, et Patriæ

insigniter præstitit.

Apoplexiâ tandem correptus

Cœlebs obiit Apr. IX.

A°. Dom. MDCXCI.

Ætat suæ LXIII.

MARIA Soror Mœstissima

Perpetuæ

Perpetuæ charissimi Fratris memoriæ
Posuit.

An. Dñm.
1691.

MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Joh. Bapt.
Oxon. & R. S. S.

In Hoo cum Dillington Church in Norfolk.

Exuviæ ROSÆ LESTRANGE infantis 4 Maij 1691.

No. 268.
Lestrange

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In York Cathedral.

Hic

in spe Resurgendi depositum jacet

Quod mortale fuit

Reverendissimi in Christo Patris THOMÆ LAMPLUGH

Archiepiscopi Eboracensis S. T. P.

No. 269.
York,
Thomas,
Archbi-
shop of

Ex antiqua et generosa LAMPLUGHORUM de Lamplugh
in Agro Cumbriensi familia oriundi.

Qui Oxoniæ in Collegio Reginae Alumnus & Socius
(Ubi literas humaniores et sacras hausit)

Aulæ Sti. Albani in ead. Academia Principalis.

Ecclīæ Sti. Martini juxta Westmonaster. Vicarius,
Decanus Roffensis, et Anno 1676. Epūs Exoniensis consecratus.

Tandem, (licet Dignitatem multum deprecatus)

In sedem hanc Metropolitanam evectus est A°. 1688. mense Novembri.
Vir, (si quis alius) per varios vitæ honorumq; gradus spectabilis,

Ob vitæ innocentiam, Morum probitatem,

Verbi divini prædicationem, Charitatem in Patriam,

Et Zelum erga Domum Dei Ecclīam Anglicanam,

in memoriâ æternâ cum justis futurus.

Obdormivit in Dñō. 5°. Maij Anno Salutis 1691. Ætat. 76.

Uxorem habuit CATHERINAM filiam EDWARDI

DAVENANT S. T. P. Neptem JÓHIS

DAVENANT Epī Sarisburiensis

Davenant

E quâ tulit Liberos quinq;

THOMAS Liberosum superstes

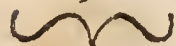
Hoc Monumentum

P. M. P.

Ex Autog. L. B.

An. Dom.

1691.



In Great Billing Church in Northamptonshire.

No. 270. This Monument was erected by the R^t. Hon. SARAH Countess Dowager of *Thomond* in memory of her Lord HENRY Earl & Governour of *Thomond* in the Kingdom of *Ireland*, & one of the Lds of the most Hon. Privy Council there in the Reigns of the two Royal Monarchs Kg. CHARLES & Kg JAMES the 2^d. who being descended of the most Royal Ancestours in that Kingdom chang'd his mortall for an Immortall Life at his Seat in *Billing* in *Northtōnshire* the 2^d of the Ides of May Anno Dom. 1691. in the 73^d year of his Age.

Tho-
mond,

Russell.

After having given many singular proofs of his Loyalty & Affection to his King & Country. He married the said Countess in the year of our Lord 1660. She being daughter of Sir FRANCIS RUSSELL of *Chippenham* in *Cambridgeshire* by whom he had 2 Sons & 3 Daughters namely HENRY, HORATIO Ld OBRIEN, the Lady ELISABETH, the Lady PENELOPE, and the Lady MARY the two last only surviving. the said HENRY Lord OBRIEN & Baron of *Ibrackan* was by special providence & the great Prudence & foresight of the said Earl & Countess most happily married in the 17th year of his Age to the R^t. Hon. Lady HENRIETTA SOMERSET 2^d daughter to the Noble Ld HENRY Duke of *Beaufort* He dyed at *Chelsea* in the County of *Midd.* of the Small Pox in the 21st year of his Age & lies underneath interr'd; Having left the said Lady HENRIETTA a sorrowful Widow; by whom he had one son and two daughters, viz. HENRY the now Earl of *Thomond* an Infant, the Lady MARY & the Lady ELIZ. OBRIEN the latter died very young.

MS. Thayer.

An. Dom.
1691.

In the Parish Church of Staunton St. John,
Com. Oxon.

D. M.
of

No. 271.

Mrs. ELIZABETH JACKSON the Wife of
Mr. WILLIAM JACKSON who dyed June
y^e 15. 1691. Aged 39. Years.

Jackson.

MS. Bowles.

In Carfax Church in Oxford.

M. S.

No. 272.
Nicho-
letts.
Cornwall.

GILBERTI NICHOLETTS de *Hopton* in Comitatu *Herefordiæ* Armigeri, Antiquâ et honestâ familiâ Originis, Qui EDVARDI CORNWALL de *Mockas* in eodem Armigeri filiam Natu Maximam MARIAM duxit in Uxorem, ex quâ tres liberos suscepit, GILBERTUM, MARIAM, & ANNAM; Primam duxit Animam *Hoptoniæ*, Ultimam efflavit *Oxonæ*, quo se recepit ut res suas, & seipsum componeret, Et chori *Angelici* Societate se dignum præstaret, qui se Regi subditum fidelem, Uxori Maritum indulgentissimum, Servis Dominum lenem & facilem, Pauperibus liberalem, & Omnibus humanum præstitisset. Non ideo habeatur tantum infortunij genus Patrio orbari Sepulchro, hoc enim tanti non est, cum Patria sit ubicunque est bene, præsertim vero cum ab Uxore particulam Patriæ exoptatissimam quæ ipsi aderat ultimi itineris comes officiosa, quæque Justa fecit: Cumque a Seipsâ Acri dolore incensa, & lachrymis Suffusa, pulvere coopertus ipse.

An. {Ætatis 37 } Julij 4^{to}. recessit.
{Dni: 1691}

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

An. Dom.

1691.

*In Rushworth Church in Norfolk.*

No. 273. Hic requiescit quod mortale fuit ROBERTI BUXTON
Buxton. Arī, viri integerrimi ex antiquâ prosapiâ de *Cannons*
in Agro *Norff.* oriundi. Obijt 15. die Julij Anno Sa-
lutis 1691.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In*

D. S.

No. 274.
Duck.

Depositum JOHANNIS DUCK Baronetti
Civitatis *Dunelm.* Senatoris,
Viri prudentis, justī, benefici,
Qui quam fuit in re familiari augendâ foelix
tam fuit in largiendâ liberalis;
Et ne suæ tantum ætati prodesset
Ptochotrophium *Lumleie* xij pauperibus alend.
Extruxit.

Obijt An. Dñi MDCXCI. Aug. xxvj
Cum vixisset circiter An. Lix.

*MS. à Jacobo Mickleton Arm.**In the Chancel of Roydon (by Disse) Church
in Norfolk.*

No. 275. Here lyeth MARGARET the wife of JOHN DAWNEY
Dawney. Clerk who dyed the 3^d of Sept. 1691. Aged 31.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In the Chancel of Ringland Church in Norfolk.*

No. 276. Here lyeth the Body of ALICE (the wife of HENRY
Le Neve. LE NEVE Gent. who lyeth in the Chancel in *Great*
Witchingham) she dyed the 6 Day of Sept. 1691.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In*

An. Dom.
1691.



In Christ-Church Cathedral in Oxford.

EDVARDUS POCOCKE S. T. D.
(Cujus si Nomen audias nihil hic
de famâ desideres)

No. 277.
Pococke.

Natus est Oxoniæ Nov: 8. A. D. 1604

Socius in Collegium Corporis Christi

Cooptatus 1628.

In linguæ Arabicæ lectionem Publicè
habendam primus est institutus 1636

Deinde etiam in Hebraicam Professore
Regio Successit, 1648.

Desideratissimo Marito Sept: 10: 1691.

In Cœlum reverso

MARIA BURDET

Burdet.

Ex quâ novenam suscepit sobolem

Tumulum hunc mœrens posuit.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Maidston Church in Kent.

Hic situs est FARNHAMUS ALDERSEY Gen. Mayd-
stoniensis FARNHAMI et SARÆ filius natu maximus, fi-
lium unicum ex DEBORA Uxore habuit quem Mors
juxta ac patrimonium heredem fecit animamq; Deo
pie commendavit 1^o die Oct. An^o. 1691. Ætat.
suæ 28.

No. 278.
Aldersey.

MS. P. L. Ann. Norroy.

In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.

H. S. E.

THOMAS MOUNTAGUE S. T. B.

No. 279.
Mounta-
gue.

Olim Collegij Regalis apud Cantab. Socius,
Scholæ Ætonensis inferior deinde superior Informator,
Collegij deniq; ejusdem Socius.

In affectatæ Pietatis, sinceræ Probitatis, suavissimi Candoris

Exemplar

An. Dom.

1691.



Exemplar conspicuum.

Obijt vii. Id. Octob. A. D. MDCXCI.

An. Ætatis suæ LXXVI.

Eodem Sepulchro JANA uxor ejus optima
 (Duarum filiarum sui simillimarum Mater charissima)
 Unà in Domino requiescit.

MS. Woodward.

In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.

No. 280.
 Fifield.

SARAH FIFIELD

Widdow of Alderman THOMAS FIFIELD
 dyed much lamented y^e 17 of Octob.

Anno { Domini 1691
 { Ætatis suæ 51

Near this place lyes interred y^e body of WALTER
 FIFIELD Son of THOMAS and SARAH FIFIELD who
 departed this life y^e 10th. day of Feb: 1700 in y^e
 37th. year of his Age.

On another very large Stone close by.

Here lyeth the body of Mr. THOMAS FIFIELD who
 departed y^s. life y^e 18th. day of October Anno Domini
 1662

Aged 53 Years

Here lyeth y^e body of MARGARET FIFIELD, wife
 of y^e above THO: FIFIELD, who dyed October 16:
 1689.

Here lyeth y^e body of THOMAS the Son of THOMAS
 & MARGARET FIFIELD, Alderman, & sometimes
 Mayor of this Citty who departed this life, y^e 10th.
 day of May

Anno { Salutis 1690
 { Ætatis suæ 53

MS.—Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In



In Marfworth Church in Com. Bucks.

HERE LIETH THE BODY OF SARAH WEST, WIFE No. 281.
OF EDMUND WEST SERJEANT AT LAW OF MARS- West.
WORTH IN THE COUNTY OF BUCKS, AND DAUG-
TER OF ALEXANDER CROKE ESQ; LATE OF STUD- Croke.
LY IN THE COUNTY OF OXON. WHO DIED Y^e 1st.
NOVEMB. IN Y^e 45 YEAR OF HER AGE, AND IN
THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1691.

MS. Steele.

In Camberwell Church-Yard in Surry.

S. R.

No. 282.

Under this (in a Vault) LYETH the Body of ELIZABETH
Daughter of Sr ROG: JAMES Knt. Late Wife of RI: PARR. D. D. James.
who Departed this life Nov: 8. 1688. Parr.

For Her { Modesty & Sobriety } Exemplary
 { Prudence & Humility }
 { Charity and Piety }

M. S.

Here also LYETH her Husband RICH, PARR D.D. Vicar
of this Place almost 38 years.

ob: 9^{ber}. 2^d. 1691.

He was

In Preaching Constant, in Life Exemplary, In
Piety and Charity most Eminent, a lover of Peace
and Hospitality; and in Fine A true Disciple
of Jesu Christ.

In this Vault LYETH the Body of Mrs JANE BRADFORD
Relict of JOHN BRADFORD Dr of Divinity, Prebendary Bradford.
of Canterbury Ob: 30 July 1702. Aged 67.

MS. Steele.

In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.

Here lyeth the Body of GEORGE
FRANCKLIN Gent: onely Son of

No. 283.
Francklin.

S

RICHARD

An. Dom.

1691.



RICHARD FRANCKLIN and ELIS.
his Wife. aged 30 years who died
November 21st. A. D. 1691.

Vide sub Ann. 1687.

MS. Woodward.

In Trinity College Chapel, Cambridge.

No. 284.

Babington.
ton.

D. O. M.

HUMPHREDO BABINGTON S. T. P.

Hujus Collegij Vice M^{ro}.

Qui

Quantus Vir fuerit

Quam probus, eruditus, munificus
(Nobis præsertim) largitèr beneficus

In Archivis olim nostris

Interea Lector

Apud etiamnum superstites

Hic et alibi quærat

licet

Quos bene merendo fecerit sui memores

Quibus utique desideratissimus obiit

Jan. 4^{to}. An. D. 1691. Ætatis 75.

MS. Baker.

In Weston Church in Norfolk.

No. 285.

Rook-
wood.

Here lyeth the Body of M^{rs}. MARGARET ROOK-
WOOD the Wife of HENRY ROOKWOOD Gent. who
departed this Life 17. January 1691. aged 79. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Mary le Bone Church in Middlesex.

No. 286.

Foxcroft.

A. D.

1691^o. Jan. 25^o.

Æt. 91.

Vixit

GEORGIUS FOXCROFT Arm^r.

Par neg: Pru: Pi:

Cosmopolita.

Multa tulit, fecitq;

Obijt,

Abijt,

Reliquiæ hîc.

Eheu!

Quantuli Sumus!

Turgidæ Bullæ;



Præterea nihil.

MS. Worthington.

In the Chancel of Melton All-Saints Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth JOHN ANGUISH of *Melton* Esq; who after No. 287.
a faithfull discharge of his Duty to King CHARLES Anguish.
the First of blessed memory in his Wars during the
wicked Rebellion dyed on the 12. of Febr. 1691.
aged 79. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Grombridge Chapel in Kent.

Hic jacet JOHANNES POETON hujus Capellæ Mini- No. 288.
ster Annos xxxvj obiit Febr. 12. 1691. Anno Æta- Poeton.
tis 77.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Woodnorton Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth buried the Body of SAMUEL FISHER No. 289.
Rector of *Woodnorton* and *Swanton* in the County of Fisher.
Norfolk Clark who departed this Life the 17 Day of
S 2 Febr.

An. Dom. 1691. Febr. in the 42 Year of his Age and in the Year of
our Lord 1691.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Adington Church in Surry.

No. 290.

Unâ

Sub hoc Marmore Conduntur
Duarum spectatissimarum Fœminarum
Sacræ Reliquiæ,

Lovell.

D^{næ}. ELIZABETHÆ LOVELL,
&

Leigh.

D^{næ} SARÆ LEIGH.

Illa Mater, in Genorosam LOVELLORUM
Hæc Filia, in Antiquissimam LEIGHORUM
Familiam

Matrimonio Inserta est.

Illa Soror, hæc Neptis Viri Illustris

Guy.

HENRICI GUY

De *Tring*, in Agro *Hertfordiensi* Armigeri,
In Maximis Rēgni, præcipue Ærarij Negotijs,
Multos jam Annos, summâ cum Laude versati.

Fuit

ELIZABETHA, Viduitatis diuturnæ,
SARA Conjugalis per viginti annos Vitæ,
Utraque

Matronalis Castitatis, et Gravitatis Decoræ
Sanctissimum Exemplar.

Splendidissimis utraque et Corporis et Animi Dotibus
Eximie Culta,

In Omni Vitæ Colore et Statu,
Integerrimis et suavissimis Moribus,
Cunctisque sui sexûs Ornamentis

Instructissima,

Magnificentiâ et Prudentiâ
supra sexum.

ELIZABETHA LVI.

Obijt

Anno Christi MDCXCI. Ætatis suæ

SARA

XL.

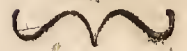
In

ANGLICANA.

133

An. Dom.

1692.



In Dilectissimæ focrûs
Et Desideratissimæ Conjugis
Memoriam,
Exiguum hoc Pietatis, et Immensi Amoris
Monumentum,

D^{nus}. FRANCISCUS LEIGH, Eques Auratus,
In vetusto suæ Gentis sacrario,
P. P.

Anno Christi MDCXCIII.

Quam eandem sibi aliquando futuram
Quietis sedem sperat vovetque:
Ut ab illis quibuscum Conjunctissimè vixisset
Neque post Mortem separetur.

MS. Steele.

*Upon a flat Stone in the Chancel of St. James's
Church at S. Edm. Bury in Suffolk.*

UNDER THIS STONE LYETH Y^e BODY OF
DAME ELIZABETH DE GREY RELICT
OF S^r. ROBERT DE GREY OF MERITON IN
NORFOLKE: SHE DYED Y^e 67th YEAR OF HER
AGE MARCH Y^e 27th. 1692.

No. 291.

De Grey.

MS. Worthington.

In Kensington Church Middlesex.

M. S.

HENRICI FROHOCK A. M.

Viri

No. 292.

Frohock.

Tam propter Mores suos, quam Præcepta
Nunquam satis colendi;

Qui agro CORNUBIENSI oriundus
In Celeberrimâ Oxoniensi Academia
Omnium disciplinarum Studijs
Exornatus:

In illustri Civitate LONDINENSI

Quod reliquum erat Vitæ suæ Tyronibus erudiendis
Fideliter impendit.

Postquam



M O N U M E N T A

Postquam utriq; Academiæ Alumnos
 Enutriendo,
 Dotes ab Alma Matre acceptas,
 Piè rependerat:
 Ipse tandem
 Ex nimiâ Vigilantiâ,
 Tabe confectus
 Amicis omnibus flebilis occidit
 7^o. Die Aprilis
 An. Do. M. DC. XCII.
 Ætatis suæ 44^o.
 Hoc Monumentum
 Lectissima Conjux MARGARETA
 Moerens P.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Wanslip Church near Leicester.

No. 293. Hic juxta situm est corpus GULIELMI PALMER Arm.
 Palmer. qui de ELIZABETHA filiâ GULIELMI DANVERS de
 Danvers. *Switbland* in Comitatu *Leicestriæ* quatuor filios ARCH-
 DALE, THOMAM, GULIELMUM, et HENRICUM; et
 Hunt. de MARTHA filiâ THOMÆ HUNT de *Boreatton* in
 Comitatu *Salopiensi* filios duos JOHANNEM et SAMU-
 ELEM et MARTHAM filiam unicam reliquit supersti-
 tes. obiit decimo octavo die Aprilis Anno post Chri-
 stum natum 1692.

Vir bonus, justus, ac pius.

MS. Stanton.

In the Chancel of Offley Church in Com. Hertf.

No. 294. Here lyeth the body of Dame SUSANNA SPENCER
 Spencer. Daughter of Sr NICHOLAS CAREW of *Beddington* in
 Carew. the County of *Surry* K^t. Relict of Sr BROCKETT
 SPENCER of *Offley* in the County of *Hertford* Barr^t.
 by whom she had 7 Sons & 4 Daughters, who having
 lived Exemplary for Prudence, Piety and Charity, de-
 parted

parted this life in y^e 72^d year of her Age. On y^e 19th. day of May Anno Dñi 1692. *An. Dom. 1692.*

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M. D.

In Chelmsford Church in Essex.

H. S. E.

FRANCISCUS PORTER Armiger Legibus *Angliæ* consultus,
et *Medij Templi* Socius Charissimam sibi adscivit conjugem

No. 295.
Porter.

THOMASINAM

Filiam natu maximam ROBERTI BOWNDS Generosi, Bownds.

ex quâ liberos septem suscepit
quorum tres superstites reliquit.

E vivis placide ac pie excessit
22^{do}. die Maij Anno Domini

MDCXCII.

Ætatis suæ XLVII.

Relicta posuit.

MS. Stanton.


In the Chancel of Baconsthorp Church in Norfolk.

Hic jacet Mortale depositum LANY M. D. No. 296.
de Parochia S: *Brigidæ* als *Brides Londini*, Socij Col- Lany,
legij Regalis Medicorum *Londinensium*, & hujus Ec-
clesiæ parochialis Patroni. Natus in Parochia Scæ.
Katharinæ Christi als Sct *Katharine Cree Church Lon-*
dini 29 die Martij A. D. 1619. Denatus in Villa *Ba-*
consthorpe in Com: *Norfolciæ* 8 die Junij A. D. 1692.
vixit annos 73 Menses 2 & dies Novem. JOHES LANY
proles unica Moeroris ergo posuit August 24. 1693.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.

Hic jacet ANNA FRANCISCI GOODDIAR Pharmaco- No. 297.
polæ *Oxon*: Conjux, quæ ipsi 7 liberos peperit, quo- Gooddiar.
rum 3 Superfunt, Quæq; pro pietate erga Deum in
publicis

An. Dom. 1692.  publicis precibus frequentandis; pro fide erga maritum inviolatâ, & pro indole sedatâ, hoc monumentum reverâ commeruit. Obijt Jun. 15^o. A: D: 1692.

MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Chichley Church in Buckinghamshire.

No. 298.
Chester.

Here lyeth the Body of Dame
ELIZABETH CHESTER. Wid. Relect
of Sr ANTHONY CHESTER Bar^{nt}. y^e
2nd. of that name by whome
She had 5 Sonns and 8 Daughters
She was the Eldeste daughter of
Sr. JOHN PEYTON of *Dodington* in y^e
Isle Ely K^t. who was the only
Sonne of Sr JOHN PEYTON some
time Lieutenant of the Tower &
afterward Governour of *Jersey*
to his Death. She lived to a good
ould age being in her 89 yeare
and dyed y^e 3^d. of July 1692.

Peyton.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Salle Church in Norfolk.

No. 299.
Earle.

Here rest the body of ELIZABETH EARLE the only
Daughter of ERASMUS & MARY EARLE of the City
of *Norwich* who departed this life the 29 July 1692.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Church of Arthuret in Cumberland.

No. 300.
Forster.
Todd.

In memory of two vertuous & loving Sisters
JANE FORSTER, who dyed Aug. 15. 1692.
And ANNE TODD who dyed febr. 17. 1699.
And of their tender & loving Mother
ANNE TODD who dyed March 19. 1705.

MS. ab Hug. Todd S. T. P.

In

An. Dom.
1692.

In the Church-Yard of Mafseworth in Bucks.

The Body of Mrs. BRIDGET WILFORD one of the five daughters of EDMUND WEST of *Marsworth* Esq; whose Monument is on the inside of this Wall.

No. 301.
Wilford.
West.

She was the Widdow of JOHN WILFORD of *Hadley* in the County of *Middx.* Esq; where she dyed Sept^r. the 4th. 1692 in the 76 Year of her Age And is buried in this place by her own Appointment.

MS. Bowles.

In the Church of St. Peter in the East in Oxford.

To the pious Memory of the most religious Gentlewoman ELIZABETH LANGBAINE late of this Parish, daughter of CHARLES SONNIBANCKE D.D. & Canon of *Windsor*, she was first Wife to CHRISTOPHER POTTER D. D. Dean of *Worcester* & Provost of *Queens Coll.* Afterwards Married to GERRARD LANGBAINE D. D. Provost of the same Coll: who deceased the third day of December 1692.

No. 302.
Lang-
baine.
Sonni-
bancke.
Potter.

In the 79th. Year of her Age.

As also in Memory of MARY POTTER Daughter of SAMPSON WHITE of this Citty, & late the vertuous & loving Wife of EDWARD POTTER of this Parish Gent: She departed this life y^e tenth day of July 1676.

In the 32th. Year of her Age.

MS. — Broadway, è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Coleshil Church in Warwickshire.

MARY Relict of KILDARE Ld. DIGBY departed this life Decembr^r.

No. 303.
Digby.

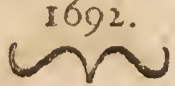
23. An. Dom. 1692.

Whom it were unpardonable to lay down in silence
and of whom 'tis difficult to speak with justice
For her just character will look like Flattery

T

And

An. Dom.
1692.



And the least abatement of this injury to her Memory
In every condition of Life She was a pattern to her Sex
Appear'd Mistress of those peculiar qualities
That were requisite to conduct her through it with Honour
And never fail'd to exert them in their proper Seasons
With the utmost advantage.

She was modest without Affectation
Easy without Levity and reserved without Pride
Knew how to stoop without sinking
And to gain Peoples Affections without lessening their regards.
She was carefull without Anxiety,
Frugal without Parsimony,

Not at all fond of the superfluous trappings of Greatness
Yet abridged her self in nothing that her Quality requir'd.
She was a faithfull Member of the Church of *England*
Her Piety was exemplary, her Charity universal,
She found her self a Widow in the beginning of her Life
When the temptations of Beauty, Honour, Youth, and Pleasure
Were in their full Strength,

Yet she made them all give way to the interest of her Family
And betook her self entirely to the Matrons part:
The Education of her Children engross'd all her Cares,
No charge was spared in the cultivation of their minds
Nor any pains in the improvement of their Fortunes,
In a Word,

She was truly Wise, truly Honourable, and truly Good,
More can scarce be said,

And yet he that says this, knew her well
And is well assured he has said nothing
Which either Veracity or Modesty should oblige him to suppress.

*MS. à Rico Rawlinson M.A. à Coll. Di. Joh. Bapt.
Oxon. & R.S.S.*

*In the Dissenters Burial-Place in Bunhill
Fields.*

No. 304.
Rosewell.

H. S. E.
THOMAS ROSEWELL
Theologus Celeberrimus
Dunkertoni in Agro Somersetenſi natus

Collegij

Collegij *Pembrokiae* apud *Oxonienſes* Alumnus
 Qui primum *Rodae* in Agro jam dicto deinde
 In oppido *Sutton Mandevile* in Comitatu *Wiltunenſi*
 Uſque ad diem *S. Bartholomæi* A. MDCLXII. ſacra
 Eccleſiæ denique ad Nauticum ſinum juxta *Londinum* adminiſtravit.

An. Dom.
 1692.



In Agro *Sudrienſi* paſtor cooptatus fuit.

Vir haud minori

Pietatis ac Modeſtiae quam Doctrinae laude clarus,
 Concionator arte, facundia, ſtudio eximius,
 Sacri Codicis interpres aſſiduus et peritiſſimus,

Qui poſt multos labores

Multaſque temporum iniquitate vexationes acerbiffimas

Quas Chriſti cauſa fortiſſimo animo ſuſtinuerat

Apud * ſuum Nauticum antedictum placide

Q. ſinum.

Obijt XVI. Cal. Mar.

Anno

Ætatis ſuæ LXII. Chriſti MDCXCII.

Ex MS. Ric. Rawlinſon M. A. è Coll. D. Job.

Bapt. Oxon. & R. S. S.

*In the Chancel of Matſale Church in Norfolk,
 on a Mural Monument.*

M. S.

FRANCISCUS REPPS Ar. filius natu quintus JOHIS. No. 305.

REPPS Arī et ANNÆ Uxoris ſuæ. natus eſt ineunte Repps.

menſe Februario Anno æræ Xtianæ 1639. uxorem

duxit LUCIAM filiam RICI CALIBUT de *Saham* in A- Calibut.

gro *Norſ.* Gen. ex qua ſuſcepit filium JOHĒM filias

ANNAM et FRANCISCAM. poſtea duxit MARIAM fi-

liam JOHIS de *Brampton* apud *Suffolciennes* Ge-

nerofi quæ in dilecti Conjugis memoriam H. M. P.

Obdormivit in Xto vir pius dum ſupplex genibus

flexis Deum invocabat A°. 1692.

On a Graveſtone on the Floor.

Hic ſitus eſt FRANCISCUS REPPS Ar. plura qui ſcire
 velit monumentum ad parietem affixum conſulat.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1693.



In Blunham Church in Bedfordshire.

No. 306. Sub hoc marmore jacet sepultum Cadaver RADOL-
Bromfal. PHI BROMSAL Armigeri Filij natu maximi THOMÆ
BROMSAL Armigeri.

Diem obiit die Martij 30.

An^o. D. 1693^o.

Annoq; Ætatis suæ 44^o.

Vide sub Ann. 1682. 1705. 1711.

MS. Stanton.

In Boxley Church in Kent.

No. 307. Under this Stone lyes the Body of the Right Ho-
Gerrard- nourable Lady MARY GERARD COSEYN who de-
Coseyn. parted this Life the 28 day of April 1693. in the
28th year of her Age.

On a Tablet in the South Wall.

In remembrance of the Right Honourable Lady MA-
RY GERARD COSEYN late Wife of Sir GILBERT
GERARD COSEYN of *Brasserton* in the County of *York*
Berkley. Bart. sole Issue of the Rt. Honble. CHARLES Lord
BERKLEY of *Rathdown* Viscount FITZHARDING of
Berehaven in the Kingdom of *Ireland* Lord BOTE-
TORT of *Langport* in the County of *Somerset*, &
Earle of *Falmouth* in the County of *Cornwall* Gover-
nour of *Portsmouth* Privy-purse to K^g CHAR. 2^d. &
Captain of his Majesties Guards.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Corpus Christi College Chapel, Cambridge.

No. 308.

Hic jacet

Qui magnum adeo fui
Apud Bonos et Remp. literariam
reliquit desiderium,
Vir rarissimæ Munificentia,

ANGLIANA.

141

pariter ac Eruditionis
JOHANNES SPENCER, S. T. P.

An. Dom.
1693.

Ecclesiæ Eliensis Decanus,
Archidiaconus Sudburiensis,
Et hujus Collegij Præfectus,
Qui obiit 27^o. die Maij

Spencer.

Anno { Dom. 1693.
Ætatis 63.
Præfecturæ 26.

MS. Baker.

In Bampton Church in Oxfordshire.

CHARLES HORD eldest Son of THO. HORD of No. 309.
Coate in y^e Parish of Bampton Esq; died 29. July 1693. Hord.
aged 37.

MS. Wood 43. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 6.

In the Chancel of Hays Church in Middlesex.

Here lyeth the body of ROGER JENYNS Esq; Lord No. 310.
of this Mannor, who departed this Life y^e 15 day Jenyns.
of August Anno Dōm. 1693.

Here also lyeth y^e Body of THOMAS 3^d Son of Ro-
GER JENYNS Esq; Batchelour of Arts of Clare Hall
in Cambridge who dyed the 12th of May 1696.

Ætatis suæ 25.

MS. Steele.

In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

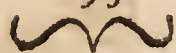
ANN the Wife of THOMAS ENG-
LAND Daughter of THOMAS BUL-
WER of Buxton Gent. ob^t. 26th. of

No. 311.
England.
Bulwer.

April An^o. 1682. Ætat. 40 &
THOMAS her Husband, second
Sonne of Sr. GEORGE & Dame
SARAH ENGLAND Alderman
& twice Bayliffe of this Town

Ob.

An. Dom.
1693.



Ob. 11th of Septr An^o. 1693.
Ætat. 48. Also eight of their Children
viz. 5 Sons & 3 Daughters.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In a Chapel adjoining to Ashwellthorpe Church
in Norfolk.*

No. 312.
Knyvet.

Hic situs est

THOMAS KNYVET Armiger.

JOHANNIS de Balneo Equitis

Filius natu maximus.

Qui nobilem à quâ oriundus est stirpem
non minus generosâ indole, fide antiquâ,
spectatâq; omnibus humanitate
quam ingenij acumine, acri judicio,
et exquisitâ politiorum literarum scientiâ,
Expressit, illustravit.

Spem vero quam boni omnes
de illo conceperant amplissimam,
præcox fatum eripuit:

diuturni enim morbi dolore fractus,

Vigente adhuc ætate,

Cœlebs animam Deo reddidit

4. Kalend. Octob. 1693. Ætatis suæ 37^{mo}.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Olney Church in Com. Bucks.

No. 313.
Throck-
morton.

JOHN THROCKMORTON Gent deceased the 29 Day
of September Anno Dñi 1693 Aged—Years 11
Months.

MS. Bowles.

In Fulmerston Church in Norfolk.

No. 314.
Brown.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN BROWN Gent. Son of
RICHES BROWN Esq; of *Fulmodeston* who dyed Oct.
the 10. 1693.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In



In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.

Siste hospes et contemplare

Probi reliquias Viri

RICHARDI PLAYDELL

Generosi & apud Oxonienses Chirurgi.

Qui Obijt

Die xx4^o. Decembris A. D: MDCXC.

Ætatis autem suæ LXVII.

Interea quisquis es cogita

Non intemeratam fidem conjugis,

Non pietatem Liberorum,

Non Artis peritiam, aut potentem manum,

Non Vota divitum, aut pauperum grates

Annis in Senium vergentibus

Et Morte æquo pede pulsanti

Esse unquam remedio.

En insuper Hospes rerum vicissitudines,

RICHARDUS PLAYDELL filius natu secundus

Pollens paternis artibus,

Dum Monumentum parenti meditatur

In Ætatis flore Occidit

Die xxvii^o. Octobris A: D: MDCXCIII^o.

Pignus Obsequij quod præstasset ipse,

Testamento ut fieret jubens.

JOHANNES filius natu maximus

Tam pium munus in se suscepit ultro,

Et in Solatium duplicis infortunij

Tabulam hanc posteris Sacratam

Posuit mœrens.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

M. S.

the Remaines

of

JOHN ALBERTSON

No. 316.

Albertson

formerly



M O N U M E N T A

formerly
Alderman of y^e Corporation
of

Great Yarmouth

And

Bayliffe in y^e yeare 1655.

He

departed this Life y^e 28 Octob. 1693.

Aged 71 Years

waiteing for a blessed Resurrection.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Church-yard at Fresingfeld in Suffolk,
against the South Wall of the Church. On
the right side of a Tomb.*

No. 317.

Canter-
bury,

William,

*Archbi-
shop of.*

P. M. S.

Lector WILHELMi nuper Archi Præfulis

Qui natus in Viciniâ

Quod morti cecidit, propter hunc Murum jacet.

Atqui resurget. Tu interim

Semper paratus esto, nam quâ non putas

Venturus hora Dominus est.

Obijt Nov. 24. An^o { Nat. Dom. 1693.
Ætat. suæ 77.

On the left Side.

P. M. S.

WILLIAM SANCROFT born in this Parish, afterward
by the Providence of God Archbishop of *Canterbu-
ry*, at last deprived of all, which he could not keep
with a good Conscience, return'd hither to end his
Life, and professeth here at the foot of his Tomb
that as naked he came forth so naked he must re-
turn: The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
(as the Lord pleases so come things to pass) Blessed
be the Name of the Lord.

Over

Over his Head

S. Matt. 24. v. 27.

As the Lightning cometh out of the East & shineth even to the West so shall also the coming of the Son of Man be.

Coll. Kennet. MS. C. p. 117, 118.

In Kensington Church in Middlesex.

Here

No. 318.

beneath this Marble

lyeth (in hope of a joyfull

Resurrection) the body of LIONEL

DUCKET Esqr. only Son and Heyre of

Ducket.

WILLIAM DUCKET late of *Hartbam* in the

County of *Wilts* Esqr; by his first Wife ELISABETH

HENSHAW: He married MARTHA ASH Eldest

Henshaw.

Daughter of SAMUEL ASH of *Langley* in

Ash.

the County of *Wilts* Esqr; by whom he

left only three Sons GEORGE, WILLIAM,

and HENRY-STEPHEN. He was born

in this Parish on the fourth day of

March 1651. and hap'ned to depart

this Life in this Parish on the fifth

day of December 1693.

Jam mea peracta est

Mox vestra agetur Fabula.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Salle Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body of ALICIA the eldest Daughter No. 319.

of GEORGE SMITH Esq; of *North Nybley* in the Smith.

County of *Glouc.* and DOROTHY his Wife who was

Daughter of JOHN MAN of the City of *Norwich* Man.

Esq; and DOROTHY his Wife who was Daughter of

BRIGG FOUNTTEYN late of this Parish Esq; and JOANNA Founteyn

U

his

An. Dom. his Wife who was Daughter of ANDREW HENLEY
 1693. Esq; of *Taunton Dean* in the County of *Somerset.* the
 Henley. said ALICIA was born the 18 day of July 1691, and
 dyed the 7 Dec: 1693.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In St. Michael's Church, Oxon.

No. 320.

Near to this place

lyeth y^e body of

ALICE

Harris.

Late Wife of Mr CHARLES HARRIS Son of
 Alderman JOHN HARRIS. She was eldest Daughter

Wright.

to Alderman WILLIAM WRIGHT by

Smith.

CHRISTIAN his first Wife, Daughter to JOHN SMITH

Esq; heretofore Mayor of y^e City of *Oxford*

And departed this life December the 31. 1693.

Having prepar'd her self for a Resurrection to a
 better by faith & dayly repentance

Her known humility, meekness, patience, charity
 And devotion are y^e best & most lasting Monuments

To the remembrance whereof
 this was erected by her dear &
 mournful Husband.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Baconsthorp Church in Norfolk.

No. 321.
 Newman.

WILLIAM NEWMAN Gent. dyed the 21 of January
 1693. Aged 75.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Church-Yard of St. Andrew's Holborn,
 London.*

No. 322.

Under this Tomb lyeth the Body of Mrs.

Corney.

MARY CORNEY Widow of THOMAS

Scuda-


CORNEY Gent. Eldest Daughter of Sr.

more.

JOHN SCUDAMORE of *Ballingham* in

the

the County of *Hereford* Knt. & Bar^t. by
 Dame PENELOPE his Wife Sister of y^e
 Right Hon^{ble} JOHN late Lord Viscount
 SCUDAMORE.

An. Dom^o
 1693.


She was (through y^e whole Course of her
 Life) a great Pattern of Piety, Prudence
 Patience, and all other Vertues, She
 Dyed the 22th. of January 169³₄.

She directed M^{rs}. ISABELLA GWILLIM
 (her Executrix) to bury her Body in
 this place.

Gwillim.

Ex Autog.

In Christ Church Cathedral in Oxford.

M. S.

GULIELMUS LEVETT S. T. P.
 Aulæ B. Mariæ Magdal. Præses,
 Ecclesiæ Bristolienfis Decanus
 Hanc Ædem

No. 323.
 Levett.

Quam Alumnus olim ornaverat,
 Singulari studio vivens fovit
 Moriens insolitâ munificentia ditavit,
 Præsertim vero

Reliquijs suis hic ex testamento depositis,
 Quas recondi voluit,
 Doctoris CREED Patroni sui cineribus
 Contiguas.

Obijt 10^{mo} Feb: Añ. Dõm. 169³₄.
 An. Ætat. 50.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Kensington Church in Middlesex.

Near this place lieth the Body of JAMES WORTHINGTON No. 324.
 Gen^t. first Page of the Bedchamber to her Sacred Wor-
 Majesty Queen MARY; who after having served her thington.
 full thirty years departed this Life the 15th day of
 February A^{no}. Dom. 1693. In the 47th year of his Age.

An. Dom.
1693.



This Stone covers the Body
of Captain JOHN WORTHINGTON (Eldest Son of JAMES
WORTHINGTON & ELISABETH his Wife, both Servants to
her late Majesty) who was in Command in his pre-
sent Majesty King WILLIAM's Army ever since the
year 1685. and in all the Warrs in *Ireland* and in
Flanders since the Revolution, and having seen an ho-
nourable Peace died the 7th of February 1698 in the
29th year of his Age.

And also the Body of Mrs. CHARLOTTE WORTHINGTON
the onely Daughter of JAMES WORTHINGTON & ELISA-
BETH his Wife, who died the 16th of March 1698.
in the 22th. year of her Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Cranford Church in Middlesex.

No. 325.
Scar-
burgh.

Hic jacet CAROLUS SCARBURGH Eques Auratus Me-
dicinæ Doctor Serenissimo Regi CAROLO, Nec non
JACOBO Secundo, ac etiam Reginae MARIAE, *Daniæ*
Principibusq; Archiatros Anglorum.

Inter Medicos *Hippocrates.*

Inter Mathematicos *Euclides.*

Suavissimis moribus indutus

Omnibus Affabilis.

Cunctis vitæ officijs Æqualibus Civis,
Maritus, Pater, Amicus optimus.

To whose pious Memory this Marble Monument is
set up & dedicated by the Lady SCARBURGH Relict
to St. CHARLES SCARBURGH, who by noe violent
distemper but by a gentle & easy decay departed this
Life in the 79th. year of his Age Febr. 26. 1693.

MS. Crouchley.


In Jesus College Chapel, Cambridge.

No. 326.
Kilnat.

TOBIAS RUSTAT, Yeoman of the Robes
To King CHARLES the Second;
Whom he served with all Duty and faithfulness,
In his Adversity as well as Prosperity;

The

The greatest part of the Estate he gathered
By God's Blessing, the King's Favor, & his Industry
He disposed in his life time in Works of Charity,
And found the more he bestowed
Upon Churches, Hospitals, Universities & Colleges
And upon poor Widows and Orphans of Orthodox Ministers,
The more he had at the years end.
Neither was he unmindfull of his Kindred & Relations,
In making them Provisions out of what remained.
He dyed a Bachelour
The 15th day of March
In the year of our Lord 1693.
Aged 87 years.

An. Dom.
1693.


MS. Baker.

*In the Church of Nannerch in Com. Flint. On
a Marble Monument.*

M. S.

No. 327.

CHARLOTTA THEOPHILA

Filia è duabus natu minor & Cohæres

JOHANNIS DIGBY de *Gothurst* in Com: Bucks. Arm. Digby.
Illustrissimi KENELMI DIGBY Equitis Filij & Hæredis.

Nupta est Anno 1687. RICARDO MOSTYN, ROGERI MOSTYN Mostyn.

De *Mostyn* Equit: & Barti. Filio natu minimo.

Ingenio non minus quam Formâ foelix.

In omnes Benignitate, In Amicos Fide, In Pauperes Beneficentia
In Deum Pietate Spectabilis.

Uxor non magis amata quam amans

Ei sua omnia lubens dedit cui se tradiderat.

Liberos suos severè simul & ingenuè educavit.

Non blanda magis quàm prudens mater.

Quam sibi immaturis abreptam dolent

BRIGITTA et CHARLOTTA filia solæ jam superstites.

Nata est Anº. 1671. Obijt Mar. 17. 1693.

Optimæ et Charissimæ Conjugi

R. MOSTYN. P.

Upon

An. Dom.

1693.



Upon a Marble Gravestone at the Foot of the Monument.

Longue-
ville.

Stanley.

Here lieth y^e Body of CHARLOTTA THEOPHILA (the Wife of RICHARD MOSTYN of *Penbedw*) Daughter & Coheir of JOHN DIGBY of *Gothurst* in Com. Bucks. (by MARGARET his Wife, daughter of S^r. EDWARD LONGUEVILLE Bar^t.) Son & Heir of S^r. KENELM DIGBY K^t. by VENETIA his Wife, Daughter & Coheir of S^r. EDWARD STANLEY K^t. of the *Bath* (Son of THOMAS, Son of EDWARD Earle of *Derby*) by LUCY his Wife, daughter & Coheir of THOMAS Earle of *Northumberland*. She departed this life Mar. 17. 1693⁴.

MS. à Defunctæ Marito.

In Wymondham Church in Norfolk.

No. 328.

Black-
bourn.

Here lyeth ANN the Wife of HENRY BLACKBOURN who dyed March the 24. 1693.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom.

1694.



No. 329.


Lovejoy.

ELIZABETH the Widow of the Reverend GEORGE LOVEJOY Clerk by her last Will and Testament gave to the Mayor and Comonalty of the City of *Canterbury* her Lease of *Callis Grange* in this parish upon trust to pay yearly the Summs following viz

| | | |
|---|-----|------------|
| To the Vicar of this parish | 40. | } per Ann. |
| To a Schoolmaster to teach twenty poor Children in this parish | 20. | |
| To <i>Jesus Hospital</i> in <i>Canterbury</i> | 5. | |
| To <i>S^t Johns Hospital</i> in <i>Canterbury</i> | 10. | |
| To <i>Kings bridge Hospital</i> in <i>Canterbury</i> | 5. | |
| To <i>Cogans Hospital</i> in <i>Canterbury</i> | 4. | |
| To <i>S^t Stephens Hospital</i> near <i>Canterbury</i> | 5. | |
| To <i>Harble down Hospital</i> near <i>Canterbury</i> | 5. | |

She

She also gave by her Will to the School and Hospitall at *Islington* the Summe of 200 *L.* and to the School at *Wicomb* in *Buckinghamshire* 100 *L.*

An. Dom.
1694.


She wainscotted and adorned this Chancel and gave plate for the Communion Table in her Life time and two silver flagons for the same by her Will.

On the 29th day of March A. D. 1694.
and in the 68th. year of her Age she died of an Apoplexy before she sealed or finished her Will. soe that it took no effect as to her real Estate but after many suites and controversies was judged good as to her personal estate and 20 Shillings she left yearly to be paid to this Parish Clerk to keep both Monuments clean.

LEONARD DIGGS of *Chilham Castle* Esq;
one of her Executors prov'd her said Will and according to the same caused her Gravestone to be laid, and this Monument to be erected to her Memory.
Vide sub Ann. 1685.

MS. Lewis.

In Winwick Church-Yard in Lancashire.

Here lyeth the Body of
JOHN PITT late of *Holm*
who departed this life
Aprill the 19. 1694.
Anno Ætat. 76.

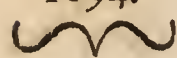
No. 330.
Pitt.

He was a Native of *Kidderminster*.
A Loyal Subject and Souldier
to K. CHARLES the Martyr.
A frequenter of the Common Prayer
and of the Holy Sacrament
A Cordial Lover of his Friend
To whom his usual farewell was
Gods holy Angel go along with you.

MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Joh. Bapt.
Oxon. & R. S. S.

An. Dom.

1694.

*In the South Cloister of Winchester College.*

H. S. E.

No. 331.

Chalkhill.

JOAN CHALKHILL A. M. hujus Coll: annos 46. Socius. vir quoad vixit solitudine silentio et Temperantiâ et Castitate orationibus et Eleemosynis contemplatione et sanctimonio ascetis vel primitivis par. Qui cum a parvulo in regnum Cœlorum vim fecisset octogenarius tandem rapuit die Maij 1694.

MS. Wood 56. in Mus. Ashmol. Oxon. pag. 321.

In St. Giles's Church Oxon. On a Mural Monument.

H. S. E.

No. 332.

Rowney.

THOMAS ROWNEY Armiger
Hujus Parœciæ Incola, Decus, & Præsidium,
Juris Municipalis, Legumq;
Æqui Boniq; insuper, Consultissimus,
Maritus, Parens, Pater familias, Affinis,
Socer, Amicus, Vicinus examussim optimus;
In propinquos, fratres, & Sorores,
GULIELMUM speciâtim adjacentem Armigerum
Juris peritissimum, animi paterni,
Omnes notos nomine tantum, vel ignotos
Re, Opera, Consilio,
Prout cujusq; res postulabat,
Opitulatum ire nunquam non paratus.
Tribus hujus Academiae Collegijs
SS. Trinitatis, Exon, Jesus
Benefactor diu ante obitum eximius.
Animam Deo plenam Beatæ sub spe
Resurrectionis efflavit:

Julij Nono

A^o. { Dⁿⁱ. MDCXCIV^o
Ætatis LXXV^o.



On a Gravestone on the Floor.

Here lyeth the Body
Of THOMAS ROWNEY Esq;

Who dyed July y^e 9th

A. D. 1694

Æt. 75

And also of JOHN
And CATHERINE Son and
Daughter of y^e said

THOMAS & CATHERINE

His Wife

They both dyed in July 1672

— Here also lyes

CATHERINE the Relique of y^e said

THOMAS ROWNEY

Who dyed y^e 13 of Aprill 1705

in y^e 73 year of her age.

And WILLIAM ROWNEY Grandson

Of y^e said THOMAS & CATHERINE

Who dyed in his Infancy

June 1704.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In St. Giles's Church, Oxford.

Depositum

GULIELMI ROWNEY Arm.

Fratris natu minimi

THOM. ROWNEY Ar.

Obijt Vicesimo Nono Die Julij

Anno { Ætatis 52

{ Domini 1694.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

No. 333.

Rowney.

In Kensington Church in Middlesex.

Just

No. 334.

Within that Pew (the door whereof is in the Portal

X

at

An. Dom.

1694.

Dickins.

at the upper end of this Ile) lieth the Body
 of Mr. JOHN DICKINS, an Inhabitant of this Parish
 Who departed this Life the vii day of August
 A^o. Dni 1694. And also the Body of M^{rs} CATHERINE
 DICKINS his Widow, who some few yeares before
 her death, was a Benefactrice to this Church; And
 by her last Will and Testament bequeathed several
 Legacies to be given to the Poor of this Parish presently
 after her death, and the Profits of Fifty Pounds
 for ever, to the Master of the School belonging to
 this Town, for teaching of such poor Children
 to read, write, and cast Accompts, whose
 Parents are not able to
 pay for the same. Being
 84 years old she departed
 this Life in *Kensington*
 xxvth day of May, and
 was buried the 28th A^o
 Dni. MDCCII.

In remembrance of the place of their interrment
 this Monument was appointed to be erected
 by her Last Will and Testament.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

N^o. 335.
 Thomas,
 Earl Ri-
 vers.

Scrope.

Here lyeth the Body of the Right Hon^{ble} THOMAS
 Earl RIVERS, Viscount *Colchester* and *Savage* of *Rock*
Savage, Baron *Darcy* of *Chick*. who dyed the 14th
 day of September 1694. at his house in *Great Queen-*
Street within the Parish of *St. Giles in the Fields* in y^e
 County of *Middx*. & was here interred the 14th day
 of October following in the 67th yeare of his Age.
 He married two Wives, the first was the Lady ELI-
 ZABETH SCROPE one of the three Coheirs of the
 Right Hon^{ble}. EMANUEL Earl of *Sunderland*, Baron
 SCROPE of *Bolton* and Lord President of the Kings
 Councell in the *North*, by whom he had issue the Hon^{ble}

THOMAS Viscount *Colchester* deceased, who married the Lady CHARLOTTE STANLEY eldest Daughter of the Right Hon^{ble}. CHARLES Earl of *Derby* Baron STANLEY, *Strange* (of *Knokyn*) and *Mobun* Lord of *Man* & the *Isles*, but left no Issue Male. And the now Right Hon^{ble}. RICHARD Earl RIVERS, Viscount *Colchester* and *Savage* of *Rock-Savage* Baron *Darcy* of *Chich*. Lord Lieutenant of the County *Palatine* of *Chester*, as also *Custos Rotulorum* for the said County *Palatine*, Lieutenant General of Horse under his most excellent Majesty King WILLIAM the third & Captain of the third troop of Guards. And the Ladies ELIZABETH, and ANABELLA SAVAGE yet living with several other Children who died young.

An. Dom.
1694.
Stanley.

His second Wife was the Lady ARABELLA BERTIE Daughter of the now Right Hon^{ble}. ROBERT Earl of *Lindsey* Baron *Willugbby* of *Eresby*, Lord Great Chamberlain of *England*, Lord Lieutenant of the County of *Lincoln* and *Custos Rotulorum* for the parts of *Holland*, *Kesteven* and *Lindsey* in the said County of *Lincoln*, and one of the Lords of his Majesties most Hon^{ble}. Privy Council. She survived him, and is now living but never had any issue.

This Tombe was erected in the Moneth of September 1696.

MS. Stanton.

In Causton Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the body of Mrs. ANNE SPORLE Widow who departed this Life the 17. day of Sept. 1694.

No. 336.
Sporle.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Baconsthorp Church in Norfolk.

ELIZABETH the Wife of THOMAS NEWMAN Gent. died the 23^d. of Sept. 1694. Aged 42.

No. 337.
Newman.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1694.

No. 338.

Gearing.

In King's College Chapel, Cambridge.

Memoriæ Sacrum.

Hic situs est Vir revera venerabilis

THOMAS GEARING

In Officium Vice Præpositi hujus Coll. *Regalis*
per xxix Annos, summo suo merito electus.

Quicquid enim vel ad Collegij honorem vel commodum

Ullo modo spectare poterat

Hic semper unice prospexit, pro virili semper procuravit,

Ad hoc et majora multo munera paratissimus,

Nisi quod per plura lustra temporum iniquitas

Et per omnem vitæ curriculum modestia singularis
pertinaciter obstitere.

Dignitates publicas et Honorum splendorem

Majore studio declinavit quam alij fere ambiunt,

Bonæ quippe Famæ cupidus potius quam magnæ.

Vir erat pius, justus, gravis, sobrius,

Eruditione minimè vulgari, moribus suavissimis.

Propter has egregias Animi dotes

Et propter rerum usum et industriam

Diu vixit, et alijs omnibus qui illum satis nôrant,
(et præsertim s. Præpositis hujus Coll. dignissimis)

Omnibus approbatus, singulis acceptissimus.

Tandem valetudine prosperâ semper usus

Senectâ potius quam morbo oppressus

Animam Deo resignavit Octob. 17.

Anno { Domini 1694.
Ætatis suæ 84.

MS. Baker.

In St. Michael's Church, Oxford.

In memory of

Mr JOHN CRONY

Sometime Mayor of y^s CityWho dyed Nov. y^e 30th 1694


In the 74 year of his age

No. 339.

Crony.

And

And also MARGARET his Wife
who dyed Jan. y^e 16. 1686

An. Dom.
1694.


And JANE y^r Daughter
who dyed Jan y^e 15
1691.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.

In hope of a joyfull Resurrec-
tion to Eternal life at the
last day.

No. 340.

Here lyeth the body of MARY
late Wife of OWEN BUCKINGHAM of
London Esq; who dyed the 8th of Decem-
ber 1694. She was daughter of RICH-
ARD FRANCKLIN of *New Windsor*
in the County of *Berks* Gent: &
ELIS his Wife, the only Sister of
GEORGE FRANCKLIN who are all
interred near this place.

Bucking-
ham.

Francklin

Vide sub Ann. 1691.

MS. Woodward.

In the Chancel of Winge Church in Com. Bucks.

Neare this Place
Lieth the Right Hon^{ble} y^e Lady
ANNA SOPHIA DORMER
Youngest Daughter of y^e R^t. Hon^{ble}.
CHARLES Earle of
Carnarvon

No. 341.

Dormer

by ELIZABETH his Countes
Daughter of ARTHUR Lord
CAPEL shee died of the small pox
the second February 169⁴
in y^e 22 Yeare of her Age.

Capel.

MS. Bowles.

An. Dom.

1694.



In Trinity College Chapel, Cambridge.

No. 342.
Brattell.

Hic jacet DANIEL BRATTELL Sacræ Theologiæ Professor
Hujus Collegij Socius e Senioribus. Obijt 5^{to} Februarij
Anno Domini 1694. Ætatis suæ 63.

MS. Baker.

In Northfleet Church in Kent.

No. 343.
Moore.
Browne.

Near this place lyeth interr'd the body of SUSANNA late Wife of ARTHUR MOORE of *London* Esq^r; and Eldest Daughter of Dr: EDWARD BROWNE President of the College of Physitians *London*, who departed this Life the 23^d day of February 1694 in the 20th year of her Age haveing had only two Daughters, who lye buried here.

Here Also lye the bodys of MARY and HENRIETTA; two other Daughters of the s^d: Dr. BROWNE. the first dyed the 10th. day of December 1694 in the sixth year of her Age: the other, the 13th. day of December 1703. in the 22^d year of her Age.

MS. Steele.

On their Gravestone is also writ.

Under this Stone lyes SUSANNA late Wife of ARTHUR MOORE of *London* Esq^r. and her two Daughters with MARY her Sister in the same Grave. And by her Side her Sister HENRETTA, all Daughters of Dr. EDWARD BROWNE of *London*.

In the Chancel of Chiffilhurst Church in Kent.

No. 344.

M. S.

Sub hoc Marmore jacet
Ex antiquâ Generosâ Stirpe
THOMAS FARRINGTON,
Assiduus Dei cultor,

Farring-
ton.

Amantif-

ANGLIANA.

159

An. Dom.

1694.



Amantissimus Patriæ,
In adversis strenuus,
Deo fidens,
Semper charus;
Superstite relicto uno filio
THOMA,
Et uxore moestissimâ
MARIA;
Quam castissimo Animi ardore
æquo studio amplectentem,
unice coluit,
Qui diu cum gravi valetudine
conflictatus,
Omne terrestre negotium dereliquit,
ut cœlestia intueretur.
Et cum peregisset ætatis Sexag. tertium,
et conjugij trices: primum,
Mortem piam, placidam, ac tranquillam Obijt
An: Dom. 1694.

MS. Steele.

In Emberton Church in Com: Bucks.

An. Dom.

1695.



Here lyes the Body of EDW^d. JOLLY y^e elder Gent No. 345.
who departed this Life the 29. Day of April Año Jolly.
Dom: 1695.

MS. Bowles.

In Kingsthorpe Church near Northampton.

Here sleepeth WALTER FAUNT Esq; of *Foston* in the No. 346.
County of *Leicester* who dyed the 30th of May 1695. Faunt.
& MABELL his Wife, Daughter of FRANCIS MOR- Morgan.
GAN Esq;

Resurgemus.

MS. Thayer.

In

An. Dom.

1695.

*In Castor St. Edmund's Church in Norfolk.*

No. 347. MARY CROWE Widow of JOHN CROWE Gent. of
Crowe. *Great Yarmouth* died 31. May 1695. Ætat 60.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Edmonton Church-Yard, Middlesex.*

No. 348.

Newber-
ry.

Bellamy.

Hic Jacet

NEWBERRY WILL,

Vitam finivit

Cum Cochiæ Pill.

Quis administravit?

BELLAMY SU

Quantum quantitate?

Nescio. Scisne Tu?

Ne Sutor ultra Crepidam.

Ob. Jun 18th. 1695*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.*

No. 349.

Hollo-
way.

Depositum

CAROLI HOLLOWAY Armigeri

Interioris Templi London

Socij

Filij et Hæredis

CAROLI HOLLOWAY

Servientis ad Legem

Et

ALICIÆ Uxoris ejus

Obijt 14: Die Julij

Anno Christi

MDCXCV

Ætatis suæ

66

Resurgam

On a small Stone near the Monument.

An. Dom.

1695.

C. H.

Obijt 14. die Julij

1695.

On the South Side, opposite to it.

M. S.

CAROLUS HOLLOWAY

Serviens ad Legem,

Venerandus Senex.

Familiæ suæ charum, et foelix ornamentum,

J. C^{rus} peritissimus, integerrimus,

Deo et Ecclesiæ Semper Devotissimus,

Utrique CAROLO fidelissimus;

Honoris Clivum non Superavit, sed Superare meruit,

Summum nec metuens Diem, nec Optans,

Vita Inculpabilis

Morte imitabilis

Hic Jacet

Fœlicem anhelans Resurrectionem.

Alumnus primo *Wintoniensis Wickhamicus*, dein ad Ædes

Christi in hac illustri Academiâ translatus, ad Hospitium

Interioris Templi Londini Evectus, Prælector publicus evasit,

Et degustavit tribunal: Uxorem duxit ALICIAM filiam

GUALTERI DAYRELL de *Lillingstone-Dayrell* in Comitatu

Bucks Ar. ex qua Suscepit filios quatuor CAROLUM, CAROLUM,

Dayrell,

JOHANNEM, et GULIELMUM; primum et posterum jam fato

functos, totidemque filias, ALICIAM, FRANCESCAM, SARAM,

Et MARIAM, tertiam nuperrime defunctam.

Obijt Novembris 29. 1679.

Anno Ætat: 84. post mensem 7^{mum}.

Monumentum hoc pietatis ergô, poni curavit

CAROLUS HOLLOWAY Arm.

Filius et Hæres ex Assè:

On a large Marble Stone under the Monument.

Hic Situs est

CAROLUS HOLLOWAY.

Serviens ad Legem

Qui Obijt vicesimo Nono die

Y

Novem-

An. Dom.

1695.



Novembris A: Dom: 1679

Ætatis suæ 84

post mensem 7^{mum}.

Refurgam.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In Blithfield Church in Staffordshire.*No. 350.
Bagot.

Salesbury.

To the Pious memory of Dame JANE BAGOT Wife of Sr. WALTER BAGOT Bart. daughter and sole heiress of CHARLES SALESBURY of *Bachymbyd* in the County of *Denbigh* Esq; descended from the antient & loyal family of the SALESBURY^s in that County. This Lady was eminent for her Piety & Charity through the whole Course of her Life & at her death made an ample provision for the Poor appointing an Almshouse to be erected near *Lanvorog* in the County of *Denbigh* & endowing it with sixty pounds a year for ever for the maintaining of six poor Women & four poor men; she so liv'd in this world as one who constantly expected to be call'd to another, to which she was remov'd the 20th of July in the 45th. year of her Age & the year of our Lord 1695.

MS. Stanton.

*In New College Cloyster, Oxon.*No. 351.
Finch.

H. S. E.

GULIELMUS FINCH de *Heddington*
Pulchrè cordatus Senex.

Cujus

Prudens simplicitas, spectabilis Integritas,
Singularis in Verbis atq; Animo Fides,
Manfueti sine Arte Mores,
Indefessa Pietas, ac

Gratus erga Deum Animus,

(Cujus Altare in adjacente Capellâ ornatè Locupletavit)

Ipsū bonis omnibus summè acceptum
reddidere,

Jam

ANGLIANA.

163

An. Dom.

1695.



Jam æquè desideratum.
Qui cum ad 90^m. Ætatis Annum
Vitam

Ab omni Ægitudine securam atq; intactam
Produxisset,

Facilè ac suaviter deposuit

5^o. Die Aug: A. D.

1695

Spe non incertâ melioris.

MS. Bowles.

In the Ante Chapel of Wadham Coll. Oxon.

H. S. E.

No. 352.

Bishop.

SAMUEL BISHOP de
Finchingfield Essex A. M. & Coll. Socius Prob.

vir solerti indole, & acerrimo ingenio,

spectabili probitate, moribus suavif-

simis, pariq; pietate; qui postquam

literis humanioribus philosophiæ & The-

ologiæ Studijs (grande *Wadhamensibus*

exemplum) per novennium feliciter emi-

cuiisset; ipso Ætatis & Dignitatis flore;

variolosâ febre immaturè præreptus;

Animam Cœlo placidissimè reddidit.

Quinto Die Septemb.

An. Dom. MDCXCV

Ætatis suæ XXVII.

M. F. P.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In South-Lynn Church-Yard in Norfolk.

PETER BUSBY Gent. died the 5th. of 7ber 1695. No. 353.
Aged 55. years. Busby.

Untill y^e Righteous Judge shall call,
Or Trumpitt sound a Tribunall,

Y 2

Beneath

An. Dom.
1695.


Beneath this Stone he is retayn'd
Whose vertue no ill vice er' stain'd.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Weston Church in Norfolk.

No. 354. Here lyeth the body of JOHN DRAKE who departed
Drake. this Life Sept. 5. 1695. & in the 49. year of his
Age. left two Sons JOHN & THOMAS.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Church of St. Peters Chalfont in Com.
Bucks.*

No. 355. Here lyeth y^e Body of DEBORAH GOULD of *Nook-*
Gould. *Mill* in y^e Parish of *Iver* in the County of *Bucks* Esq^r.
Whit- 6th. Daughter of THOMAS WHITCHURCH late of this
church. Parish Gent. by MARGARET his Wife who departed
this life y^e 28th day of September Anno Dom: 1695

Here lyeth also under, part of this Stone y^e body of
THOMAS GOULD youngest Son of the above said
HENRY GOULD by DEBORAH his late wife who de-
parted this Life the 28th day of December Anno
Dom; 1697

Anno Decimo Ætatis suæ.

MS. Steele.

In Harefeild Church in Middlesex.

No. 356.

Hoc juxta Marmor
Conduntur cineres Dominae Illustrissimæ

Newdi-
gate.

SARÆ NEWDIGATE,

Bishop.

RICARDI NEWDIGATE Armigeri, filij primogeniti
Dni. RICARDI NEWDIGATE de *Arbury* in Comitatu
Warwicensi Baronetti, Uxoris: & Dni CECILIJ BI-
SHOP de *Parham* in Comitatu *Suffexiæ* Baronetti filia
natu maximæ, omnibus & animi & corporis doti-
bus ornatissimæ: quæ toto vitæ, heu nimium brevis,
curriculo,

An. Dom.

1695.



curriculo, omnium, quibus nota esset deliciæ; sexus
fui Ornamentum, parentum cura, & mariti decus.
parentes pietate, maritum amore & Obsequio conju-
gali, amicos, & familiares morum suavitate, sibi de-
vinciens. quæ cum prolem daturam se spem haud va-
nam dedisset, partus doloribus diu quassata, præma-
turâ morte surrepta est. Anno Ætatis 27. v^{to}. Octo-
bris 1695. postquam annum & menses circiter tres
nupta esset. Magnum fui desiderium relinquens;
omnibus jure flebilis, at nulli, quam marito, quem
unice dilexit, flebilior, qui in memoriam ejus peren-
nem Tumulum hunc erigi curavit.

MS. Steele.

In the Parish Church of Staunton St. John's,
Com. Oxon.

Near the Seat

No. 357.

Which she much frequented

Squibb.

Lyeth the Body of M^{rs}. FRANCES SQUIBB
The most Loving Wife of M^r. ROBERT SQUIBB

The most tender Mother of 12. Children
And a most Devout Widdow above 28 Years

Who like the Religious Widdow ANNA

Departed not from the Temple

And like St. Pauls Widdow indeed

Trusted in God and Continued in prayers

And Supplications Night and Day

And is gone to turne her Incessant prayers

Into Eternal Praises and Hallelujahs.

Goe Reader & doe thou likewise

Pray continually that thou mayst

Sing Praises Eternally

She sweetly fell Asleep in Christ

Oct. 7. A. D. 1695 & of her Age 82

The Memory of the Just

is blessed.

MS. Bowles.

In

An. Dom.

1695.



In Eton College Chapel, Bucks.

Nº. 358.
Cradock.

Hic situs est
ZACHARIAS CRADOCK S. T. P.
Hujus Collegij B. M. de *Etona* Præpositus
Ubi in Socium admissus
IV Non. Decembr. Ann. MDCLXXI.
Atq; in Præpositum electus
VI. Cal. Mart. Ann. MDCLXXX.
Obijt
XVII Kal. Novembr. Ann. MDCXCV.
Quem agebat ætatis suæ LXII.

MS. Woodward.

In the North Ile of the Cathedral at Peterborough.

Nº. 359.

Οιη περ φύλλων γενεή τοιήδε καὶ ἀνδρῶν.

Pember-
ton.

Infra jacet
ROBERTUS PEMBERTON Armiger Juris-Regni consultus,
Nec non hujus Ecclesiæ Decan. & Capit. Seneschallus,
Qui Magistratu in hac Urbe cum honore
Per septennium foeliciter functus est,
Intentus Patriæ et popularibus suis;
Non minus eruditione quam Officij dignitate conspicuus,
Vir Liberalis indolis, Animiq; candidi
Apud Amicos Hilaris, apud omnes Affabilis,
Benignus, Beneficus, Hospitalis.
Morum Probitatem, Pacem, Amicitiam,
Non simulatam ubiq; Colens.
Fores simul ac Officia ipsius pauperibus semper patebant
Vitam Laudabilem ad senectutem usq; provexit.
Obijt (Septuagesimo Quinto Ætatis Anno)
Sept^{mo} Calend. Nov^{bris}. 1695.

Communicated by Mr. David Standish Jun.

In Owthrop Church near Bradmore in Nottinghamshire.

In the Vault underneath lyeth the body of

CHARLES HUTCHINSON Esq;

No. 360.
Hutchinson.

third Son of Sr. THOMAS HUTCHINSON late of this place K^t. by Dame KATHERINE STANHOPE his second Lady. who married ISABELLA one of the Coheiresses of

Stanhope.

Sr. FRANCIS BOTELER late of *Woodhall*

Boteler.

near *Hatfield* in the County of *Hertford*

K^t. by whom he had CHARLES, FRANCIS, BOTELER & STANHOPE, all dead, CHARLES THOMAS & BOTELER buried in the said Vault & also ELIZABETH, FRANCIS, JULIUS & ISABELLA surviving him.

He departed this Life Novembr y^e 3^d. 1695.

In y^e 57th. year of his Age.

Also the Body of ISABELLA his Relict who departed this Life

In the year

Aged

MS. Stanton.

In Emberton Church in Com. Bucks.

Hic Jacet EDWARDUS JOLLY qui Obijt 15^o. Die Novembris Anno Dñi 1695.

No. 361.
Jolly.

MS. Bowles.

In Ely Cathedral.

Here lyeth the Body of GEORGE MAYFIELD Son of GEORGE MAYFIELD of *Ely* who departed this Life Nov. 25. 1695.

No. 362.
Mayfield.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Episcopo Elien.

In

An. Dom.

1695.



No. 363.

Newdigate.

In Harefeild Church in Middlesex.

M. S.

ROBERTI NEWDIGATE Arm:

Filij 2^{di}. RIC. NEWDIGATE Dⁿⁱ. Barti.

Qui obiit 26. Nov. 1695 Æt. suæ 47.

Uxorem duxit D^{nam}.

Harrison.

FRANCESC. THO. HARRISON, de *Mims*in Com: *Hartf.* Arm: filiam

Quâ orbatus Fuit Improli.

Postea

Beal.

JULIAN. ROB^{ti}. BEAL de *Grays Inne*
in Com: *Mid.* Arm. Filiam Natu-Max.

Quæ peperit

Duos Pueros, totq; Puellas,

Quarum natu-min.

unâ cum præfato ROBERTO

vitâ Excessit.

*On his Gravestone is writ.*Here lyeth the Body
of ROB. NEWDIGATE Esq.2^d. Son of Sr. RI. NEWDIGATE Bar:Serg^t. at Law,

who dyed 26. Nov. 1695

in y^e 47 year of his

Age.

*MS. Steele.**In the Ante Chapel of Merton Coll. Oxon.*

No. 364.

Wood.

H. S. E.

ANTONIUS WOOD

Antiquarius.

Ob. 28 Nov. A^o. Dⁿⁱ.

1695 Æt. 64.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.



In Trinity College Chapel, Cambridge.

Hic sepultus est PETRUS COURTHOPE PETRI COURTHOPE de *Danny* in Com. *Suff.* Arm. filius natus minimus, hujus Collegij Alumnus, Juvenis pius, candidus, Innocens, qui summâ industriâ et virtute singulari ad optima omnia contendebat laudabili ambitione et felici. Ita brevem vitam magnis virtutibus honestavit, ita plurimas Virtutes insigni modestiâ exornavit ut neminem non invenerit aut illarum Laudatorem, aut saltem hujus fautorem.

No. 365.
Courthope.

Multa de eo sperabat Pater optimus, illas tamen ipsas spes Facile erat vel superaturus, sed inter magna quæ consecutus erat Et majora quæ moliebatur, crudeliter extinxerunt Morbilli. Excogitandumq; (si modo possimus) restat, Qualis ille senex futurus fuit

Qui Cœlo extitit etiam Juvenis maturus

Obijt Dec. 31. 1695. Ætatis suæ 20.

MS. Baker.

In a little Ile on the South side of St. Aldate's Church in Oxford are three Effigies with the following Inscriptions.

Under the first.

In Memory of

JOHN WEST the elder of *Hampton Poyle* in the County of *Oxford* Esq; one of the Gentlemen Pensioners in ordinary to his Majesty King CHARLES y^e Second who was a benefactor to this Church and the Poor of this Parish who departed this Life the 8th. day of Jan. in the year of our Lord 1692 Aged 79.

No. 366.
West.

Under the second.

In Memory of

M^{rs}. MARY WEST the Wife of the sd JOHN WEST who was the youngest daughter of JARVIS KIRKE of *Greenhill* in the Parish of *Norton* in the County of *Darby* Esq; who departed this Life the 8th. day of May in the year of our Lord 1686.

Kirke.

Z

Under

An. Dom.

1695.

Under the third.Here lyeth interred y^e body of y^e truely virtuous M^{rs}.

ANN WEST

The youngest & dutifull daughter of the said JOHN WEST y^e Elder Esq; & MARY his Wife who having in this Life done all that might tend to her further Happines

She departed in this parish to her æternall Comfort the 9th. day of October in the year of our Lord God 1674.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

*In the Chancel of Great Wychingham Church
in Norfolk.*

No. 367. Here lyeth ANNE the vertuous Wife of OLIVER Le Neve. LE NEVE of *Wychingham* in the County of *Norfolk* Esq; The Beautifull & Sole Daughter of Sir JOHN

Gaudy. GAUDY of *West Harling* in the said County Bar^r. The fruitfull Mother of nine Children vizt OLIVER, FRANCIS, ANNE, ISABELLA, JOHN, FRANCIS, ANNE, ELIZABETH & HENRIETTA five of which she left behind, three lye by her, & one at *West Harling*.

She was born 28th. of February Anno Dom. 1665.

And dyed Febr. the 18th. 1695.

Vide sub Ann. 1704. 1711.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Salle Church in Norfolk.

No. 368. Here resteth the body of ERASMUS EARLE the son of EDW^d. EARLE the 4 Son of ERASMUS EARLE serjeant at Law who dyed the 1st. of March 1695. in the 28 Year of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1695.



No. 369.

Jessop.

In Brington Church in Northamptonshire.

Lætam hîc præstolatur Resurrectionem

CONSTANS JESSOP S. T. P.

Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis Præbendarius,

Et hujus Ecclesiæ Rector,

Cætera Fama dabit.

Sed nec Monumento perenniori carebit

Vir desideratissimus ;

Quoad usq; Successores gratos

Ædes Rectoris sustentare non piguerit,

Quas elegantissimas, modestas tamen,

(Animi sui quam simillimas!)

Proprijs sumptibus condidit

Et Ecclesiæ dicavit.

Decubuit 10°. die Martij

An Dom. 1695. Ætat suæ 55°.

MS. Thayer.

In Woburn Chancel in Com. Bucks.

S. P.

D. PHILIPPI WHARTON, Baronis de *Wharton*,

Quod Reliquum est,

Heic secundum JESU CHRISTI Adventum

Præstolatur.

No. 370.

Wharton.

Qui Prænobili WHARTONORUM in Agro *Westmariensi*

Profapiâ Oriundus, Illius tandem extitit

et Hæres, et Decus:

Virtutem Titulis, Titulos Virtutibus ornans.

Ille nimirum sexaginta tres plus minus Annos, in Comitijis,

Proceres inter, Locum cum tenuit, tum cohonestavit

Regiminis Anglicani Civilis Assertor strenuus,

Reformatæ Religionis, tam fidelis Cultor,

Quàm Fautor et Patronus.

Bonorum operum, juxta ac Fidei vivæ, & veræ Exemplar;

Cujus Ædes exulantibus V. D. ministris

Et Hospitium patuerunt, et Asylum.

An. Dom.

1695.



Quin et Egenis et inopiâ laborantibus
Largius quotannis erogavit; et nobili Exemplo
Amplam satis rerum suarum partem, novissimo Testamento

In verè Pios Usus erogandam mandavit,
sic vixit, et tandem post varios pro Deo, Patriâ, Ecclesia,
Exantlatos Labores; placidè in CHRISTO obdormivit.

Prid: Non: Febr: An: Dom: MDCXCV.

Ætatis suæ præter propter LXXXIII.

Juxta hoc Marmor conduntur Offa

Goodwin I. ARTHURI GOODWIN Armigeri: spectatâ Pietate
Prudentiâ, Virtute omnigenâ, moribus verè Antiquis,
Insignis Viri.

Wandes- II. JANÆ ejusdem ARTHURI Filiæ, et Hæredis, ex Asse;
ford. Domini PHILIPPI (ab emortuâ priore ELIZABETHA
Dni ROLANDI WANDESFORD Equitis Aurati Filiâ)
Conjugis secundæ: THOMÆ nunc Baronis de WHARTON
Multiplicisq; præterea sobolis, Matris foelicissimæ, prudentissimæq;
Omnibusq; numeris absolutissimæ.

Carr. III. ANNÆ ejusdem Domini PHILIPPI conjugis novissimæ
GULIELMI CARR Armigeri, JACOBO 1^o. à Cubiculis filiæ, Fœminæ
Præcellentibus tam Animi, quâ Corporis dotibus Ornatissimæ.

IV. GULIELMI, Baronis PHILIPPI et prædictæ ANNÆ
Filij unici, qui post Absolutas per exteras Regiones
Peragrationes, Parenti utriq; charissimus, ab Eorum
Amplexibus, prematurâ violentâq;

Morte abreptus est

Curatores Testamenti, D. P. W. L. L. M. P. P.

MS. Steele.

In Winwick Church in Lancashire.

No. 371.

Birom.

Hic depositæ sunt exuvie

JOHANN. BIROM de *Birom* Armig.

Ætatis suæ 37.

Salutis reparatæ 1698

per quam expectat hic

Resurrectionem foelicem

Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit

Quod Amicus fuit amicissimus,

Speçtabile

Spectabile Justitiæ exemplar,
Cor absque fuce, jecur felle carens,
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ cordatus Assertor,
Nam Usurpationes Schismaticorum
Sacrilegas proprijs impenfis
Diu et strenue impugnavit
Communis Amor olim

An. Dom.
1695.

* Communis [proh dolor!] jam damnum.
Quisquis es (mox moriture) Lector
Bene vivendo disce mori,
Posuit hoc illi mœstissima Conjux.

* Puta
Commune

MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Joh. Bapt.
Oxon. & R. S. S.

In Fakenham Church Yard in Norfolk.

Hic jacet JOHANNES,
Quem prope Dilecta sua CATHERINA WORTLEY, No. 372.
Quos Amor & Ecclesia conjunxit, Wortley.
Separavit & Rerum & Hominum edax
Tempus & Tumulus.

Hanc Ann^o Domini MDCLXVI ætate integram rapuit,
Hunc MDCXCV^{tus}. senectute fractum vicit,
Facilis Victoria.

Veniet Veniet tamen Dies
Quæ raptam dabit,
Quæ Victum invictum reddet.
Vis plura Lector?

Scias honestis ortos parentibus,
Et quondam hujus loci,
Nunc Beatioris Incolas.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

An. Dom.
1696.

MATHILDA Wife of THO: LONE Gent. 6 Decemb. No. 373.
1691. Aged 77.

THO: LONE her Husband May 6. 1696. Ætat. 74. Lone.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom.

1696.



In Hitcham Church in Com. Bucks.

No. 374. Here lies y^e Body of EDWARD NICHOLAS Esq^r. second Son of the R^t. Hon^{ble}: Sr. EDWARD NICHOLAS princip^l. Secretary of State to their Maj^{ties}. King CHARLES the 1st. and 2^d. He departed this Life the 21st Day of May 1696.

Clayton. Here also lies y^e Body of BRIDGETT NICHOLAS his Wife, Daughter of Sr. THOMAS CLAYTON of the *Vache* in the Parish of St. *Peters Chalfont* in this County, She departed this Life the 28th. day of May 1692.

MS. Steele.

In Enfield Church in Middlesex.

No. 375. Near this Marble Stone lyeth the Body of Mr HENRY DIXON of this Parish who departed this Life the 18 of June 1696. aged 91. years. & BARBARA his Wife aged 71. years. they had 3. Sons & 1. Daughter, & lived in Wedlock 43 years. He was a considerable Benefactor to this & other Parishes.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In a Chapel adjoining to Fakenham Church in Norfolk.

No. 376.
Calthorp.

SPRING.

JACOBUS
Domini CHRISTOPHORI CALTHORP
Militis Balnei, & Dominæ DOROTHEÆ Filia Domini GULIELMI
SPRING de *Suffolcia* Baronetti,
Conjugis Dilectissimæ,
Filius natu Maximus.

Vir optime Constans erat, Benigniq; animi,
Ac ex ipsis Religionis Principiis vere Pius,
Natus Junij 9^{mo}. 1673
Obijt Junij 24^{to}. 1696.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

An. Dom.
1696.



In Tamworth Church in Staffordshire.

M. S.

THO. WILLINGTON de *Whately* in Agro *Warwic.* Generosi
Patris et Avi

No. 377.
Willing-
ton.

Iisdem nominibus, fortunâ, tandem tumulo
Præmaturâ sorte Hæredis.

Juvenis ornatissimi

Eximijs, tam naturæ quam disciplinæ dotibus instructi,
Pectoris nimirum candore niveo,

. Morum sūmâ humanitate,

Fronte apertâ, Fide integerrimâ,

Studio in Patriam, pro annis ardentiori;

Ingenio præstanti; Doctrinâ haud vulgari,

Pietatis deniq; (quod summum decus est) sensu penitiori.

Annum habuit { Natalem MDCCLXXIII } Diem Mensis { Septs. ix^m.
Fatalem MDCXCVI. } Julij. xvii^m

Tali orbata Filio

Lugubre Marmor tenerrima erexit Mater

MARIA filiarum altera JOHANNIS SWYNFEN de *Swynfen* Armigⁱ. *Swynfen*.
Viri gravissimi, inter hujus saltem oppidi municipes satis celebris

Utpote quorum olim in Sūmo Regni Senatu

Eximiâ cum laude diu fustinuit vices.

MS. Stanton.

In Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.

FRANCES y^e Wife of THO: GOOCH Jun^r. deceased, No. 378.
Alderman & Bayliff of this Towne Obijt 25 July Gooch.
1696. Æt. 44.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

*In the Collegiate Church at Brecknock in South
Wales.*

M. S.

Viri verè Reverendi RICHARDI LUCY A. M. Do-
ctrinâ paritèr ac ingenio paucis secundi, Ecclesiæ
Cathe-

Cathe

An. Dom.
1696.

Cathedralis *Menevensis* Cancellarij, Collegij Xti de *Brecon* Thesaurarii et Prebendarij, nec non Ecclesiæ Parochialis de *Aberedu* in Com. *Radnor*. Rectoris; inclitâ & prenobili profapiâ orti, filij Rēvdi admodum in Xto Patris GULIELMI *Menevensis* nuper Episcopi.

Games.

Animam suam Deo haud invitus reddidit Sept. 12^o 1696. ætatis suæ 55^o. Uxorem duxit modestiâ singulari et obsequio Conjugali vel optimis æqualem, FLORENTIAM sororem et Cohæredem JOHANNIS GAMES Armigr. filij generosi admodum, et illustris Hoi GAMES de *Newton* Armigr. ex quâ sex liberos suscepit morte præmaturâ ereptos quorum unus et ille natus maximus GAM. LUCY Juvenis probæ indolis et eximiæ spei hic sepultus jacet Obijt Febr. 17^o. ætatis suæ 22^o. Hoc proprijs impensis conjux dilectissima, nec non mater pijsima superst. mœrens posuit.

MS. Stanton.

In Old Windsor Church, Berks.

Nº. 380.
Michel.

P. M. S.

Hic juxta situs est

HUMPHREDUS MICHEL

Deo Servus

Regi Subditus

Ecclesiæ Filius

} Fidelis.

Fratrem, quem vivum Amore summo,

Mortuum Pietate & Justitiâ pari

Prosecutus est,

Nepotemq; & vivens & moriens

Filij loco habuit.

Cœlibem vitam agens,

Procul omni ambitu, procul negotijs;

Deo & studiis solum vacavit.

Cursum peregit,

Fidem servavit

Eam, quæ per charitatem operatur.

I

Cujus



Cujus
Hospitium alendis pauperibus,
Richmondiae extructum,
Illustre testimonium.

Vitam cum morte commutavit

XVI. Novembris

Anno { Domini MDCXCVI.
Ætatis LXXXIV.

Pietatis & Gritudinis *μνήμουνον*

Posuit Nepos,

Unicus ex hac Domo superstes,

JOHANNES MICHEL.

Vide sub Ann. 1661, 1669, 1683.

MS. Bird.

In the Chancel of Matsale Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body of JOHN REPPES Esq; who li- No. 381.
ved at *Reymerston* who departed this Life the 23 day Reppes.
of Nov. 1696. Ætat. suæ 61.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Harefield Church in Buckinghamshire.

Here lyeth the Body of ABRAHAM second Son of No. 382.
JOHN STANYON Esq; & SUSANNA his Wife who dy- Stanyon.
ed the 13th day of December 1696. In y^e 26th year
of his Age.

Vide sub Ann. 1701.

MS. Stanton.

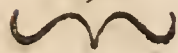
In Costesfy alias Coffesly Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body of MARTHA TURNER Wife No. 383.
of JOHN TURNER & Daughter of JOHN HYRNE & Turner.
MARTHA his Wife of *Coffey* in the County of *Norff.* Hyrne.

A a

who

An. Dom. who departed this Life January the 5th. in the year
 1696. of our Lord 1696. aged 20. years.



Verfes follow.

Vide sub An. 1689. 1698.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

No. 384.

In York Cathedral.

Fenwick.

This Monumental Pillar
 Is erected & dedicated
 By the Right Honourable
 The Lady MARY FENWICK
 Eldest Daughter to
 CHARLES HOWARD
 Earl of *Carlisle*

Howard.

As a testimony of her respect
 To the memory of
 St. JOHN FENWICK Baronet
 of *Fenwick Castle*
 In the County of *Northumberland*
 Her deceased Husband
 By whom
 She had four Children
 One Daughter and three Sons
 JANE her eldest dyed very young
 And was buried in a Vault
 In the Parish Church of St. *Nicholas*
 In *Newcastle upon Tyne*
 CHARLES having attained
 The age of fifteen years
 Dyed of the Small Pox.
 WILLIAM was six years old
 And HOWARD an Year & an half
 When they departed this Life:
 These three Sons
 Do all lye
 With their Father
 In the Parish Church of

St. *Mar-*

ANGLIANA.

179

St. Martins in the Fields
In London

An. Dom.
1696.

near the Altar

Where he was interred
January 23. MDCXCVI.

Aged LII.

Vide sub Ann. 1708.

MS. L. B.

In Easton Church near Winchester.

Hic jacet corpus

GEORGIJ ABBOT Armigeri,

Qui ex hac vita decessit

Anno { Domini MDCLXXXVI.
Ætatis suæ LVII.

No. 385.
Abbot.

MS. à Johanne Price Cl.

In Olney Church in Com. Bucks.

FRANCES THROCKMORTON Wid: deceased the ———
Day of ——— 1696. in the 69 Year of her Age.

No. 386.
Throck-
morton.

MS. Bowles.

In Shephall Church in Hertfordshire.

P. M. S.

An. Dom.
1697.

A pious Memorial of GEORGE NODES of Shiphal-
Bury Esq; & ELIZABETH his Wife who died July
the 2^d 1682. in Childbed having been the tender
Mother of a numerous Offspring, of wh^m 3 Sons &
4 Daughters are now alive. He surviv'd her 14
years & departed this Life April y^e 7th. 1697. in the
60th. year of his Age.

No. 387.
Nodes.

He was a tender Husband, a careful
Father, a Charitable Neighbour,
a diligent Peace-maker,
a Loyal Subject,

A a 2

A Lo-

An. Dom.
1697.



a Lover of y^e Church,
Serious & Devout,
and his Memory
is Blessed.

Vide sub An. 1713.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M. D.

*In the Chancel of North Walsham Church in
Norfolk.*

No. 388.
Rudduck.

Here resteth the Body of M^r THOMAS RUDDUCK
Sen^r. May 1. 1697.

Aged 70. years.

By the Body of THOMAS RUDDUCK his Son
who dyed Nov. 1. 1688. aged 22. years.

Thomp-
son.

And by the body of ELIZABETH THOMPSON
his Grandchild Sept. 29. 1696.

Aged 15. years.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Hitchin Church in Hertfordshire.

No. 389.
Skynner.

To the pious Memory of
RALPH SKYNNER

Gent.

who dyed June 17th. 1697.

In the 90th year of his Age.

He was

for many years a publick blessing
Not only to this Parish but the Neighborhood.

So truly good y^t the most censorious
Cou'd spy out no occasion for detraction
His Charity so great, publick & private
And so well plac'd, that he was indeed

The Patron of the Poor.

The Widow & the Fatherless

Were his Wife & Children;

For whom, as in his life so at his death,

ANGLICANA.

181

An. Dom.

1697.



He made a Bountyfull Provision.
In the Communion of the Church of *England*
He liv'd sincerely up to his Profession;
And deserved the Character
of a true primitive Christian.
And as such he dyed, in Modest humble hope
And longing expectation
Of Eternal Bliss, thro' the merits of Jesus.
O Saviour! may we live and dye like him.

MS. Stanton.

In Church in Lancashire.

Here lyes interred the body of Sir JOHN ASSHETON No. 390.
of *Whaley Abby* in the County of *Lancaster* Bar^t. Assheton.
the 10th Son of Sir RALPH ASSHETON Bar^t. who li-
ved to enjoy the Honour & Estate and dyed without
issue the 19th of June 1697. in the 76th year of his
Age.

Here also lyeth the Body of CATHARINE his Wife
Daughter to Sir RICHARD FLETCHER of *Hutton* in Fletcher.
the County of *Cumberland* Bar^t. Relict of THOMAS
LISTER, of *Arnolds Ligging* in the County of *Yorke*
Esq; who departed this Life the 25th of May 1676.
in the 64th year of her Age.

THOMAS LISTER now of *Arnolds Ligging* Esq; to ex-Lister.
press his Gratitude to y^e said Sir JOHN ASSHETON his
kind and generous Benefactor erected this Monument
in the year of our Lord 1706.

MS. Stanton.

In St. Christopher's Church, London. On a Plate of Brass.

Near this place lyes interred
the Body of DANIEL BREWSTER
Citizen & Grocer of *London*
who departed this Life the

No. 391.
Brewster.

thirtyeth

An. Dom.

1697.



thirtyeth day of June 1697.

Ætatis suæ 56.

And also the Body of his elder
 Brother SAMUEL BREWSTER Esqr;
 Citizen & Grocer of *London* is near
 by interred who dyed y^e 24. day of
 May 1717. in y^e 85 year of his Age.
 They both in life were just & Charita-
 ble & each by his Will left a yearly
 sum to y^e poor of this parish for ever.

Ex Autog.

*In Streglethorp Church near Newark upon Trent
 in Lincolnshire.*

No. 392.

Stay Reader & observe Deaths partial Doom,
 A spreading Virtue in a narrow Tombe;
 A Generous mind mingled with common dust,
 Like burnish'd Steel cover'd & left to rust.
 Dark in the Earth he lyes, in whom did shine
 All the divided merits of his line.
 The Lustre of his name seems faded here,
 No fairer Star in all that fruitfull Sphere.
 In Piety & Parts extreamly bright,
 Clear was his Youth & fill'd with growing Light.
 A Morn that promis'd much, yet saw no Noon;
 None ever rose so fast & set so soon.
 All lines of Worth were centred here in one,
 Yet see he lies in Shades whose Life had none.
 But while the Mother this sad Structure rears,
 A double Dissolution there appears,
 He into dust dissolves, she into Tears.

Earle.

RICHARDUS EARLE Barn^{tus}
 obiit decimo tertio die
 Aug^{ti}. Anno Dom. 1697.
 Ætatis suæ 24.

*MS. Green.**In*



In St. George's Chapel Windsor, Berks.

H. S. E.

JOAN. DE SAUMARES Sarnienfis S. T. P.

Decanus de *Guernsey*, Liberæ hujus
Capellæ Canonicus Rector de *Haseley*
Magna in Agro *Oxonienfi*, Eccl. *Angli-*
canæ Cultor fincerus, et in prædicta
insula instaurator, Fide in Deum,
Fidelitate in Regem conspicuus, Ami-
cis candidus, Inimicis æquus, omnibus
benevolus. post sexaginta annos in
Studijs sacris consumptos inculpata
Probitatis, et Patientiæ invictæ præ-
mium optatum inter beatos tulit.

Obijt Kal. Sept. A. D. MDCXCVII.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Epo. Elien.

In Luton Church in Bedfordshire.

Here lyeth the body of MICHAEL KNIGHT Gent No. 394.
who departed this Life Sept. 6. 1697. Knight.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Grombridge Chapel in Kent.

H. S. E.

JOHANNES PHILIPPI PACKER Armigeri et ISABELLÆ No. 395.
filiæ Dñi ROBERTI BERKLEY de *Speckley* in Comitatu Packer.
Vigornienfi Equitis Aurati filius, BARBARAM filiam Berkley.
JōHIS MORGAN de *Warminster* in Comitatu *Somer-* Morgan.
setenfi Tribuni Militaris uxorem duxit, ex quâ liberos
suscepit tres, PHILIPPUM, ISABELLAM, et ANNAM;
et multis pro Rege et Patriâ publicè privatimq; fun-
ctus officijs, fato quoq; tandem functus est die Decem-
bris xvj Anno à Christo nato 1697 ætatisq; suæ xliij. Pa-
tri ob indulgentiam filius et hæres ex pietate posuit.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1697.



No. 396.
Brograve.

In Brisley Church in Norfolk.

SIMEON BROGRAVE
Gen. & SUSAN his
Wife 30 June 1682.
And left one son died
18 April 1684.

SIMEON BROGRAVE obiit 25
Decemb. 1697.

Æt. 67.

MARY his Wife
survived.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Merton Church in Norfolk.

No. 397.
De Grey.

Under this Stone lyeth y^e Body of
SUSAN DE GREY
second Daughter of JAMES DE GREY
late of this place Esq;
by ELIZABETH DE STUTVILEE
Daughter of Sr. MARTIN DE STUTVILEE
of *Dalham* in y^e County
of *Suffolk* Kn^t.

She

Departed this life y^e 30th. day of
Dec. 1697 in y^e 47 year of her Age.

In

Rant.

Affection to whose Memory her
Brother in Law Sr. WILL. RANT
of *Thorp-markett* in this County
Kn^t. hath at his own charge
caused this Marble to
be laid.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Felthorp Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth the Body of WILLIAM BRERETON Gent No. 398.
the loving Husband of Mrs. ELIZ: BRERETON who Brereton.
departed this Life the last day of December A°. Dñi
1697. in the 60th Year of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Rislip Church in Middlesex.

Here Lyeth y^e Body of GEORGE ROGERS Dr. of No. 399.
Phyick who married ELIZABETH y^e Eighth Daughter Rogers.
of JOHN HAWTREY Esq. of *Rislip* in the County of Hawtre.
Middlesex and had by her 3 Daughters interred in this
Chancell and 3 Sons surviving, GEORGE, THOMAS
and JOHN. he Departed this Life 22^d Jan^{ry}.

Anno Do: 1697 Aged 79.

MS. Steele.

In Heese Church in Middlesex.

Underneath this Stone lyeth the body of RICHARD No. 400.
LUGG Gent. youngest Son of GEORGE LUGG of Lugg.
Shenwell in the County of *Devon* Gent who dyed
the 9th. day of Febr. 1697. & in the 56 year of his
Age.

MS. Crouchley.

*In the Chancel of Chichely Church in Com.
Bucks.*

In antiquo hujus Ædis Conditório, Genti suæ sacro, No. 401.
deposuit Cineres Vir vere magnus ANTONIUS DE CA- DeCastro.
STRO; veteris Profapiæ, multarum Imaginum Glo-
riâ illustis, & Baronetti Titulo à Majoribus Insigni-
tus: nec genere clarior erat quam Virtute, Raro inve-
nies qui vel pij Hominis, vel Subditi, vel Mariti, vel
Patris, vel Amici Officio fungebatur fidelius. Bonos

B b

&

An. Dom. & Cordatos unice amabat, Literatos fovebat, Omnes
 1697. benigno excipiebat hospitio, singulis Virtutib; inhæ-
 fit, ijs inclaruit quæ honoratiores Viros illustrent, ita
 tamen ut pietate, simplicitate, Constantia, & fide
 vicerit Plane ac triumphaverit. Tanti Viri desiderii
 nos merito lugemus, talem fuisse gaudebunt Po-
 steri. uxorem sibi adjunxit illustrissimam fœminam

Cranmer. MARIAM, SAMUELIS CRANMER Armigeri filiam, de
 qua numerosam suscepit Prolem. Cujus præcipuus
 erat Dñs JOANNES DE CASTRO, Paterni Honoris et
 Virtutis hæres, qui pulchrum hoc Monumentum,
 perpetuæ tanti patris memoriæ, honorificè sacravit.
 Obijt. 15^o. Febij A^o. Dni 1697^{mo}. Ætat. 65.
 Una cum dilectissimo marito requiescit, haud minus
 Domina MARIA DE CASTRO, Generis gradus dinu-
 meravit à magno illo CRANMERO, Veram religionem
 velut ex traduce hauriens à Reformatorum Principe,
 Tanti Antistitis Vestigijs quantum potuit per omnia
 institit, et fide similis, et moribus similis, liberis et
 Amicis vixit Chara, obijt plorata Maij 21^{mo}. Anno
 Dom. 1710. Ætat.—

MS. Bowles.

In St. John's College Chapel, Oxon.

No. 402.
 Levins.

Quod fuit mortale
 GULIELMI LEVINI in Medicinis
 Doctoris, hujus Collegij per plusquam
 Viginti annos feliciter Præfidentis
 Hic propè jacet infra palos ex
 Australi parte Altaris.
 Vir optimè literatus, mansuetus, modestus,
 Justus, pius; Pronepos et hæres
 GULIELMI LEVINI in occidentali parte
 Ecclesiæ omnium Sanctorum hâc in Urbe
 Sub Marmore tumulati; pronepotis
 GULIELMI LEVINI quondam de *Levins Hall*
 in agro *Westmorlandiensi* Armigeri.
 Obijt cœlebs, heu subito, tertio die Martij
 Anno

ANGLICANA.

187

Anno Dō. Millesimo Sexcentesimo Nonagesimo
Septimo, Ætatis vero suæ septuagesimo tertio.

An. Dom.

1697.



CRESWELLUS LEVINUS

frater Eques auratus, Serviens ad legem
Posuit.

MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford,

M. S.

JOHANNIS CROSSE Pharmacopœi Oxon

No. 403.

Crosse.

Ob

Sinceram in Deum pietatem,

Animum ingenuum,

Mores Antiquos

Memorabilis.

Temporibus iniquissimis

In Regiam Majestatem

Fide fuit integrâ:

In Clericos, bonis omnibus exutos,

Munificentia Singulari,

JOHANNI FELL Episcopo Oxoniensi

Fell.

Vivo,

Ex intimioribus fuit amicis;

Mortuo,

E Testamenti Curatoribus,

Pauperes

(Quos liberorum loco vivus habuit)

Moriens sibi hæredes ex affe reliquit,

Natus est

Obijt —

} Oxon

{ Die 8 Jun: A: D: 1627

{ Die 14 Mar: A: D: 1697

MS.——Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In Baconsthorp Church in Norfolk.

THOMAS NEWMAN of Baconsthorpe Gent died the
22^d of March 1697. Aged 74 Years he left Issue

No. 404.

Newman.

B. b 2

Tho-

An. Dom. 1698. THOMAS WILLIAM & ELIZABETH, by ELIZABETH
his Wife.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

No. 405. Here lyeth the body of THOMAS RAVENSCROFT Esq;
Ravenf- of *Broadlane* in the County of *Flint* the only Son of
croft. EDWARD RAVENSCROFT Esq; who departed this
Life the 3 day of May A^o. Dom. 1698. In the 28
year of his Age.

Sneyd. In the year 1691 he married HONORA the only Daugh-
ter of RALPH SNEYD Esq; of *Keelhall* in the Coun-
ty of *Stafford* by whom he had issue 3 daughters
HONORA, KATHERINE and ANNE, & one Son viz:
THOMAS.

He dyed in the Service of his Country a Member of
Parliament and lamented by all that knew him. He
was a kind Husband & Father, Just to his Word and
Friend.

Quis desiderio fit pudor aut modus
tam chari capitis?

Here also lyeth the body of his only Son THOMAS
RAVENSCROFT who was born after his death & de-
ceased y^e 3 of June Anno Dom. 1698.

Vide sub Ann. 1703.

MS. Stanton.

In Dallington Church near Northampton.

No. 406.

In hopes of a blessed Resurrection
Raynf- Here lyes the Body of the Pious, Good, & Virtuous
ford. Lady Dame CATHARINE RAYNSFORD Widow and
Relict of Sir RICHARD RAYNSFORD of *Dallington* in
the County of *Northampton* late Lord Chief Justice
of the *Kings Bench*. She departed this life the first
day of June.

Anno Salutis MDC XCVIII.

MS. Stanton.

An. Dom.
1698.

In Baconsthorp Church in Norfolk.

THOMAS son of THOMAS NEWMAN Gent. dyed the 16 of June 1698. Aged 21 Years. No. 407.
Newman.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In Kingsthorpe Church near Northampton.

Subtus dormit

Eruditi otij, a prima juvena, Cultor religiosus

EDVARDUS REYNOLDS S. T. P.

No. 408.

Reynolds.

EDVARDI REYNOLDS Episcopi *Norvicensis*

Filius unicus;

Scholæ *Paulinæ* apud *Londinenses* suos

Alumnus,

Collegij *Magdalenfis* apud *Oxon.*^{ses} Socius:

Ecclesiæ *Sti. Petri* apud *Northton*^{ses}. } per annos 40 Rector.
Cui annexa est hæc Capella

Ecclesiæ *Vigorniensis* } per } 38 Præbendarius.

Et *Norfolciæ* } Annos } 37 Archidiaconus.

Vir sæculi decus.

Si animum ejus alacrem & venustum spectes

Doctrinam omnigenam, mores integerrimos,

Pietatem priscam et non infucatam

Exemplum Posteris imitandum.

Obijt Jun. 28 { An^o Salutis nostræ 1698.
An^o Ætatis suæ 69.

FRANCISCA UXOR

J. ALSTON de *Patenham* in Agro *Bedfordiensi*

Alston.

Armig. Filia

Conjugi pijssimo cui peperit 7 filios filias 6.

Et quocum jucundè fefellit Annos (plus minus) 40.

Mœrens posuit.

MS. Thayer.

An. Dom.
1698.



Nº. 409.
Doucett.

In Knoll Church in Warwickshire.

Hic jacet JOHANNES DOUCETT
vere generosus, antiqua
Prosapia Rhotomagi Normannia
Galliarum exortus
Desideratus hic dum vixit
Deploratus abhinc discessit
Die 6^{to}. Sept. ætatis 54.
Anno dñi 1698.

MS. à Rico Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. Di. Joh. Bapt.
Oxon. & R. S. S.

In Kingsthorpe Church near Northampton.

Nº. 410.

Reynolds.

M. S.

JOH. REYNOLDS EDOARDI S. T. P. & FRANCISCÆ
Filij multis nominibus dilecti
Bonæ indolis Juvenis
Morumq;
Pietate, Probitate, Candore, ac Modestiâ
Spei melioris;
Qui vani pertæsus mundi
Patriamq; anhelans Cœlestem
Cupijt dissolvi et esse cum Christo;
Cujus divinæ gratiæ celebrandæ
Grato gustu mirabundus, moribundus, clamavit
Eternitatem ipsam esse minorem;
In quam ingressurus, lætus abiit
Die Domini 9^o Septembris Anº. Dom. MDCIIIO
Ætatis suæ 18.

MS. Thayer.

In Carlile Cathedral.

Nº. 411.
Smith.

Hic intus jacet

ANNA SMITH

R. P. D. D. THOMÆ SMITH Carliolensis Episcopi
Conjux



Conjux charissima
Quæ sincerâ erga Deum pietate,
Indefessâ erga pauperes Liberalitate,
Et singulari erga omnes
Morum candore et benevolentia
Posteris præluxit
Magnum Christianæ Virtutis exemplar.
Vixit Annos LXVII.

Obijt sexto die Octobris Anno Christi MDCXCVIII.
Et hic requiescit in Domino.

Vide sub Ann. 1702.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. N. Episcopo Carliol.

In Cranford Church in Middlesex.

Here lyeth the Body of GEORGE Earl of *Berkeley* No. 412.
Viscount *Dursley* Baron of *Berkeley*, *Mowbray*, *Sea-* Berkeley,
grave & Bruce who had the honour to be a Privy George
Councillor to K. CHARLES the 2^d & to King JAMES, Earl of
Eminent for his Affability, Charity, & Generosity.
He married ELIZABETH one of the Coheiresses of
JOHN MASSINGBERD Esq; of the familey of the Massing-
MASSINGBEARDS in *Lincolnshire*. He departed this berd.
Life the 14th. of Octob. 1698. Ætat. 71.
In hopes of a blessed Resurrection, for the Mercy-
full shall obtain Mercy.

MS. Crouckley.

In Mersham Church in Norfolk.

Here lyeth Mrs. MARGARET LING by her Father No. 413.
& Mother, She lived most part of her days in Mr. Ling.
DOUGHTY^s family at *Hanworth* & was from thence Doughty.
brought to this place October 18. 1698. in the 74th.
year of her Age, whose worth & goodness cannot be
expres'd within the limits of a Gravestone.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

An. Dom.

1698.

*In Merisham Church in Norfolk.*

No. 414. Here lyeth the body of JOH JECKELL who dyed
 Jeckell. Nov. 11. A. D. 1698. in the 68 year of his Age.

*Vide sub Ann. 1704.**MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Costesfy alias Coffesly Church in Norfolk.*

No. 415. Here lyeth the body of Mrs. MARTHA HYRNE the
 Hyrne. Wife of JOHN HYRNE Gent. who departed this life
 December the 6th. 1698. aged 60 years.

*Vide sub Ann. 1689.**MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In the Chancel of Yarmouth Church in Norfolk.*

No. 416. Here lyeth the Body of
 ELIZABETH the pious loveing
 Moore. & wel beloved Wife of THOMAS MOORE, she died in Childbed
 Undelivered Jan: 26. 1698.

Aged 38 Years 1 Month & 15 dayes.

Also the Body of SAMUEL MOORE their Son June 21. 1707. aged 10 years.

*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Aldby Church in Norfolk, on a flat Stone
 at the lower end of the Church.*

No. 417. Here lyeth the Body of
 Osborne. Mr. ROBERT OSBORNE the Son
 of JOHN OSBORNE sometime
 Major of y^e City of *Norwich*
 who departed this life the
 28th day of January 1698.

Aged 62 yeares.

MS. Worthington.

In Sandy Downham Church-Yard in Suffolk.

THOMAS WRIGHT Armiger obiit Febr. 10^{mo}.

Anno Dom. 1698, Ætatis suæ 67.

Patriæ Oraculum.

ELIZABETHA WRIGHT Uxor THOMÆ WRIGHT obiit

10^{mo}. Martij 1701. Ætatis suæ 57.

Charitatis Exemplar.

*Communicated by Mr. Jo. Wright late Senior
Fellow of Gonvile and Cajus College, Cam-
bridge, Son of the Deceased.*

No. 418.
Wright.

*In the Church-Yard at St. Lawrence Appleby
in Cumberland.*

Hic mortale suum carnisq; exuvias deposuit GABRIEL No. 419.
SMALLWOOD A. M. Ecclesiæ hujus Vicarius deside- Small-
ratissimus, qui bonis quotidie Pauperibus elargitis wood.
tandem (quæ sola restabant donanda) Deo Animam,
Terræq; corpus reddidit Martij die 7^o. A. D. 1698.
Ætatis suæ 48.

MS. ab Hug. Todd. S. T. P.

In

In this Vault lyeth interred the Body of Capt. JOHN No. 420.
SMITH late of London Merchant & Treasurer of St. Smith.
Thomas's Hospital many years, whose Study was to i-
mitate his Redeemer here by doing good and depart-
ed on the 7th. day of March 1698. at Clapham in
the 69th. year of his Age with a joyfull hope to meet
him in Glory hereafter.

MS. Stanton.

In Hampstead Church-Yard in Com. Midd.

Here rest^h. the body of JOHN SEDLEY eldest Son of No. 421.
GEORGE SEDLEY Citizen of London: who married Sedley.

C c

SARAH

An. Dom.
1698.
Bunn.

SARAH the Daughter of Mr. JOHN BUNN of this Parish by whom he had Issue two Daughters ELIZ. & SARAH he died March the 15. 1698⁸ aged 36 years, also SARAH his youngest Daughter who was born since his death. She died Sept^{br}. y^e 19th aged 16 weeks.

MS. Worthington.

In Worcester Cathedral.

H. S. E.

An. Dom.
1699.
No. 422.
Worce-
ster, Ed-
ward, Bi-
shop of.

EDWARDUS STILLINGFLEET S. T. P.
EX DECANO ECCLESIAE PAULINAE EPISCOPUS VIGORNIENSIS.
Jam tibi, quicumq; hæc legis,
Nisi et EUROPÆ, & literati Orbis hospes es,
Ipse per se notus:
Dum rebus mortalibus interfuit,
Et Sanctitate Morum, et Oris staturæq; Dignitate,
Et consummatæ Eruditionis Laude,
Undiq; Venerandus,
Cui in Humanioribus Literis CRITICI, in Divinis THEOLOGI,
In recondita HISTORIA ANTIQUARIJ, in Scientijs PHILOSOPHI,
In Legum Peritia JURIS CONSULTI, in Civili Prudentia POLITICI,
In Eloquentia UNIVERSI,
Fasces ultro Submiserunt:
Major unus in his Omnibus, quam alij in Singulis.
Ut Bibliothecam suam, cui parem Orbis vix habuit,
Intra Pectus omnis Doctrinæ capax,
Gestasse integram visus sit;
Quæ tamen nullos libros noverat meliores
Quàm quos ipse multos & Immortales edidit,
ECCLESIAE ANGLICANÆ, Defensor semper Inviçtus.
Natus est CRANBORNIAE in Agro DORCESTRENSI,
XXVII Aprilis MDCXXXV, Patre SAMUELE Generoso.
In matrimonio habuit, * ANDREAM GULIELMI DOBYNS Gen: Filiam,
Atq; eâ defunctâ,
ELIZABETHAM NICOLAI PEDLEY Equitis,
Eodem hic secum Sepulchro conditam;
Feminas, quod unum dixisse satis est,

Dobyns.
* Forte
Audream.
Pedley.

Tanto

Tanto Marito digniffimas.

An. Dom.

Obijt WESTMONASTERII XXVII Martij MDCXCIX.

1699.

Vixit Annos LXIII, Menses Undecim.

Tres liberos reliquit sibi Superstites;

Ex priore conjugio EDWARDUM, ex secundo JACOBUM & ANNAM

Quorum JACOBUS Collegij hujus Cathedralis Canonicus,

Patri Optimo Benemerenti

Monumentum hoc poni curavit.

MS. Bowles.

I must acknowledge this Inscription to be already printed, viz. in Antiq. Wigorn. p. 71, 72, 73. but humbly supposing this of mine to be a more correct Copy, as to Form, I hope the rather for Pardon.

In Ely Cathedral.

M. S.

No. 423.

Silvertop.

GULIELMI SILVERTOP hujus Ecclīæ Canonici minoris necnon Scholæ *Eliensis* Archididascali qui obijt quarto die Aprilis A. D. 1699. Ætatis suæ 38. Vir, utpote qui facili feliciq; Ingenio se omnibus gratum carumq; reddidit, cum vero semper impense cavebat, ne vel Dei Honorem, vel Hominis famam Linguæ petulantia læderet, et Deus et Homo, uti Spes est, illo die Beatum prædicabunt.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Episcopo Elien.

In Ely Cathedral.

THOMAS INGRAM died May 30. 1699, aged 53 years, No. 424. He was one of the Virgers of this Church and Clerk Ingram of the Works to the Rev. Dean and Chapter.

MS. à Rev. adm. W. F. Episcopo Elien.

In

Here lyeth the Body of S^r. JOHN NEWTON Bart. No. 425. thrice Burges of Parliament. A most loving Hus-Newton.


An. Dom. band, carefull Father, and faithfull Friend, Pious,
 1699. Just, Prudent, Hospitable, Valiant & generally be-
 loved. He was born June 9th. A. D. 1626. being
 Newton. the Son of THOMAS NEWTON of *Gunwarby* in the
 County of *Lincoln* Esq; & dyed May the 31th. A. D.
 1699. He married MARY EYER the Daughter of
 Eyer. Sir GERVASE EYER of *Rampton* in the County of
Nottingham K^t. by whom he had four Sons and thir-
 teen Daughters. They lived happily all their time
 together, which was 55 years.

MS. Stanton.

In Wanstead Church in Essex.

No. 426. Hic jacet JOSIAS CHILD Baronettus
 Child. RICHARDI CHILD de civitate *London* Mercatoris Filius
 Trium Conjugum ANNÆ, Mariæ, et EMMÆ Maritus
 Boat. ANNA EDWARDI BOAT de *Portsmouth* filia, tres
 ei peperit liberos JOSIAM et RICHARDUM
 Howland. primâ mortuos infantiâ, nec non ELIZABETHAM JOANNI HOWLAND de
Strettham in Agro *Surriensi*
 Armigero nuptam.
 Atwood. MARIA GULIELMI ATWOOD de *Hackney* in Agro *Middlesexienfi*
 Mercatoris filia, priore Marito
 Stone. THOMA STONE de Civitate *London* Mercatore viduata,
 Prolem quoque triplicem ei enixa est, JOSIAM
 Militem, et Baronettum, Patri aliquandiu Superstitem
 Qui ducta in matrimonium ELIZABETHA (THOMÆ
 Cooke. COOKE de *London* Militis filia primogenita)
 fine Sobole extinctus 20 die Januarii Anno Dom. 1704.
Hackneiano templo sepultus est.
 Herbert. REBECCAM primo nuptam CAROLO Baron. HERBERT
 HENRICI tunc Marchionis de *Vigornia*
 postea Ducis de *Beaufort* filio primogenito)
 Granville. deinde JOANNI Baroni de GRANVILLE nuptijs secundis
 Bullock. junctam MARIAM denique EDWARDI BULLOCK de
Faulkborn Hall in Agro *Essexienfi* Armigeri Uxorem.
 Wil- EMMA Conjux erat FRANCISCI WILLOUGHBY
 loughby. de *Wollaton* in Agro *Nottinghamienfi* HENRICI
 Barnard. BARNARD de *Stoke* in Agro *Salopiensi* Militis
 Filia,

Filia, et duarum hæredum altera, BARNARDUS
et RICHARDUS ex hoc ultimo Conjugio filij extitere.
BARNARDUS annos 21 natus cœlebs obiit 5. die
Junij Anno 1698. et hic inferius sepultus jacet.

An. Dom.
1699.


RICHARDUS vero Baronettus Hæres superstes
DOROTHEAM (JOANNIS GLYNNE de *Henly Park* Glynne.
in agro *Surriensi* Armigeri filiam et hæredem
unicam) in matrimonium duxit, et Monumentum
hoc Patri optime merito die 22 Junij Anno
Dom. 1699. Ætatisque suæ 69 defuncto
Mœrens posuit.

*MS. à Ric. Rawlinson M. A. è Coll. D. Job.
Bapt. Oxon. & R. S. S.*

In Hardingstone Church in Northamptonshire.

Here lyeth the Body of MARY TATE eldest Daugh- No. 427.
ter of JAMES STEDMAN of *Lincolns-Inn* Esq; Wid- Tate.
dow and Relict of WILLIAM TATE of *Delapree* in Stedman.
this County Esq; who dyed the 4th day of July in
the year of our Lord God 1699. in the 59th year
of her Age.

Reader, stay, it is but just,

Thou dost not tread on common dust.

For underneath this Stone doth lye

One whose Name can never die.

Trace her thro' all the Series of Life

You'l find her free from Envy Hate & Strife

A Duteous Child, and then a Virtuous Wife.

A Loving, kind, & prudent Mother,

Who left a good example for all other.

She would have taught you, when you are perplex't

And lost in this World, how to find the next.

O how shall we enough her Worth commend?

So good a Christian, & so true a Friend,

She'd take Offence, but never would offend.

A Holy Widdow patient & divine,

In Government & conduct most sublime.

With

An. Dom.
1699.



With precepts pure & a good example fraught,
Her Children & her family she taught.
When Widdow, Wife & Maid surpass't all others,
The most indulgent kind & best of Mothers,
To her lamented losse for time to come
Her Son BARTHOLOMEW consecrates this Tomb.

Vide sub Ann. 1704.

MS. Thayer.

In the Church of St. Peter in the East in Oxford.

No. 428. Here lyeth the body of Mrs. MARY SAINTLOE Widow of Mr. JOHN SAINTLOE of London Merchant, Andrewes Daught: of Mr. THO: ANDREWES, who was Brother to LANCELOT ANDREWES Bishop of *Winchester*, she dyed July y^e 6th. 1699. in y^e 93 Year of her Age.

An Ornament to her Sex & Family.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

No. 429. Here lyeth the Body of the Right Honourable THOMAS Earl of COVENTRY first Earl of the family of the COVENTRYs who departed this Life the 15. day of July Anno Dom. MDCXCIX. in the LXXth year of his Age.

MS. Stanton.

In the Chancel of Offly Church in Com. Hertf.

No. 430. Here lyeth the Body of Sr JOHN SPENCER Bart. y^e only surviving Son & Heir of Sr RICHARD SPENCER Bart. by Dame MARY y^e only Daughter of Sr JOHN MUSTERS of Colwick in y^e County of Nottingham Knt. by Dame ANNE his first Wife, y^e Daughter of Sr JOHN MAYNARD of Tooting Graveney in y^e County of Surrey Knt. of y^e Bath, which Sr RICHARD SPENCER was Son & Heir of Sr BROCKETT SPENCER who

who was the Son (and after y^e death of his elder Brother Sr JOHN SPENCER Bar^t. without issue male) the Heir of Sr RICHARD SPENCER Kn^t. by Dame HELLEN Daughter & one of y^e Coheires of Sr JOHN BROCKETT of *Brockett Hall* in this County Kn^t. which last Sr RICHARD SPENCER was y^e 4th. & youngest Son of Sr JOHN SPENCER of *Althorpe* in the County of *Northampton* Kn^t. from whom y^e present Earles of SUNDERLAND are descended. This Sr JOHN SPENCER whose remains are here deposited was a Gentleman of a sweet temper, of a modest & virtuous disposition & of great hopes & expectations, but died a Batchelor in y^e 22^d. year of his Age, at *Tunbridge* in *Kent*, August y^e 6th. 1699. leaving his Honour & Estate to be inherited by his Unkle Sr JOHN SPENCER, the only Heir Male left of this *Hertfordshire* Branch.

An. Dom.
1699.
Brockett.

His disconsolate Mother now y^e Wife of Sr RALPH RADCLIFFE of *Hitchin* in this County Kn^t. in pious memory of her dear & only Child has given an Anniversary Commemorative Sermon, Charity to y^e Poor of this Parish & *Hitchin* on y^e 18th. day of February, being y^e Day of his Birth & with her Figure still accompanying him, has caused to be erected this Monument.

Radcliffe.

MS. à Jacobo Bisse M. D.

In Eccleshall Church-Yard in Staffordshire.

Hic jacet JOHANNES HAWLEY de *Mice*.

Religionis verè Catholicæ Cultor,

Antiquæ probitatis æmulator,

Vir frugi, et erga conjugem amantissimus,

Erga liberos, et domesticos moribus placidissimus,

Ad artes omnes Mathematicas

(Quarum erat scientissimus)

Natura potius quam studio factus,

CAROLI GERARD de *Bromley* a rationibus

per multos Annos fideli placuit Ministerio,

demum

No. 431.
Hawley.

Gerard.

An. Dom.

1699.



demum fuis fumme charus, et neceffarius,
 Omnibus utilis et jucundus
 Obijt octavo Idus Augufti 1699.
 Requiefcat in Pace

Hoc Monumentum uno poft obitum Anno
 ANNA uxor mœrens pofuit.

MS. à Rico Rawlinfon M. A. è Coll. Di. Joh. Bapt.
 Oxon. & R. S. S.

In Horfpath Church in Oxfordfhire.

No. 432.

Herbert.

In Memory
 of that Pious Gent^{le}
 Woman M^{rs} SARAH
 HERBERT (fecond Wife
 to M^r THOMAS HERBERT
 late of this Parifh) who left this
 Fraile and tranfitorie being
 For an Eternal Habitation
 the 14th. of Auguft 1699.

This peacefull Place doth
 now containe
 Two virtuous Wives
 together layd;
 Whofe living Virtues
 fhall remaine
 When they and thefe are
 quite decay'd.

MS. Bowles.

In the Church of St. Mary in Oxford.

No. 433.


Langton.

Positum
 In Memoriam
 GEORGIJ LANGTON
 Generofi, nuper Socij Coll: Sctæ
 Mariæ Magd: et filij Secundi
 GUL: LANGTON Sacræ Theologiæ
 Profefloris,

ANGLIANA.

201

Professoris, et Præsidis ejusdem
Coll: Obijt 5: die Sept: A: D: 1699
Ætate sua 78.

An. Dom.
1699.


Positum

Ab Uxore ALICIA superstitite, filiâ
Natu maximâ CAROLI HOLLOWAY
Arm: Servientis ad Legem
Quæ Ob: 10: Ap: 1714
Æt. suæ 88.

Holloway

*Under the Monument, on two small Marble
Stones.*

Sub hoc Marmore
GEORGIJ LANGTON
Generosi, Reliquiæ ponuntur
Qui Obijt 5. die Septembris
Anno Domini 1699
Ætat: suæ: 78.

Et
A. L.
Relict.
G. L.
10. Ap: 1714.

MS.—Broadway è Coll. Nov. Oxon.

In

Here lyeth interred the Body of WILLIAM HALL No. 434.
Esq; who departed this Life the 18 day of Septem- Hall.
ber 1699. in the 44 year of his Age.

MS. Stanton.

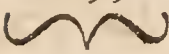
In

Here lyeth the Body of FRANCES the Wife of WIL- No. 435.
LIAM HEMPSON of *Lincolns Inne* Esq; and Daughter Hempson
of EDWARD ADAMS late of *London* Merchant. She Adams.
departed this Life on the 19th day of October 1699.

MS. Stanton.

An. Dom.

1699.

 *In Weremouth Church near Sunderland in the Bishoprick of Durham.*

No. 436. In the Vault underneath lyeth the Body of that Excellent Person Dame DOROTHY WILLIAMSON, the late infinitely beloved Wife of Sr. THOMAS WILLIAMSON formerly of *East Markham* in the County of *Nottingham*, but now of *North Weremuth Hall* Bart. one of the Daughters & Coheiresses of GEORGE Fenwick. FENWICK of *Brenkborne* in the County of *Northumberland* Esq; who, to the great grief, of not only her said Husband, but likewise to all Relations, Friends, & Neighbours, departed this Life, on the 4th of November 1699. which was the day of her birth, & the 54th year of her Age.

Memoriæ Pij Æternæ.

Vide sub Ann. 1703.

MS. Stanton.

In Fakenham Church in Norfolk.

No. 437. MARGARET^e wife of JSAAC PAYN Gent. Daughter of WILLIAM HARRIDENCE late of *Fakenham* Gent. She died 10 Novem. 1699.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In

No. 438.

Bagot.

Wagstaffe

To the Memory
of HERVEY eldest Son
of EDWARD BAGOT Esq;
now Sr. EDWARD BAGOT Bart.
& Dame FRANCES his Wife
Daughter of
Sr. THOMAS WAGSTAFFE
of *Tachbrooke* in
Com. *Warw.* Kn^t.

He

He was born XVII. Sept^r.

and died XVIII Nov^r.

MDCXCIX.

Erected A^o. MDCCVIII.

An. Dom.

1699.



MS. Stanton.

In Peter House Chapel, Cambridge.

Depositu[m]

No. 439.

Viri admodum Reverendi

JOSEPHI BEAUMONT

Nuper Collegij Sti. Petri Præfecti;

S. S. Theologiæ Professoris Regij

Et Ecclesiæ *Eliensis* Canonici

Qui obiit 23 die Novembris

Anno { Dom. 1699.

{ Ætatis suæ 84.

Beau-
mont.

Hic requiescit

In spe beatæ Resurrectionis.

On a Mural Monument.

P. M.

JOSEPHI BEAUMONT

S. S. Theologiæ Professoris Regij

Et hujus Collegij Custodis Dignissimi.

Qui Doctrinæ omnis ac Pietatis

Gazophilacium fuit Augustissimum.

Poeta, Orator, Theologus præstantissimus

Quovis nomine Hereticorum malleus

Et Veritatis Vindex Palmarius.

Obijt ætatis suæ Anno LXXXIV^o

Illustre Specimen

Quod Egregijs aliquando producatu[r] Ætas

Annoq; Domini MDCXCIX

In ipso nempe Seculi pede

Utpote Literatorum, qui in illo florere

Non modo Coronis, verum etiam Summa.

An. Dom.

1699.



At tibi quod bini ornantur, Vir Maxime, Cippi
 Hic Auri, Ille Marmoris, veniam dato
 Non metus ut vigeat seris tua Gloria sec'lis
 Sed nostra id importunior Pietas facit.
 Neutro scimus eges, cum scripta reliqueris Auro
 Pretiosiora, Perenniora Marmore.

MS. Baker.

In

No. 440.

Siste Lector

Si virtutem colis

Ut justa persolvas memoriæ

Egregij Viri

Rokeby.

THOMÆ ROKEBY Equitis Aurati,

Qui

Honestæ et antiquæ in hoc agro gente Ortus,

Et Patriæ et Genti magno fuit Ornamento :

Nam à Religione, Amore Patriæ, Sanctitate Vitæ,

Liberalitate in Egenos, Fide in Amicos, Civili Prudentia

Omni deniq; Virtute conspicuus fuit,

Quæ Virum bonum aut constituit aut ornat.

Legum *Anglicarum* peritia ita inclaruit,

Et causas tantâ cum integritate et eruditione egit,

Ut ad Judicis munus in Civili primum foro

Deinde in Regio Tribunali

jussu et auspicijs GULIELMI tertij Regum optimi

Invitus licet et renitens

(tanta fuit ejus modestia)

Evectus fuerit.

In utrâq; Curiâ æquabiliter adeo et incorruptè se gessit

Ut tam Regi quam Populo fuerit in delicijs.

Posteris omnibus in dijudicandis litibus Exemplum futurus et Norma

Ob. An. Ætat. 68. 26. Nov. 1699.

* 2.

Et Mortalitatæ * suis olim fundato suis sumptibus reparato

Tanto magis ab omnibus deplendus

Quod ex optimâ Uxore

Danby.

Filiâ JACOBI DANBY de *Newbuilding* in hoc Agro

Nullum suarum Virtutum reliquerit Hæredem

Deside-

ANGLIANA.

205

Desideratissimo Conjugi
Monumentum hoc posuit
Pia Uxor ad luctum et Gemitum relicta.

An. Dom.

1699



MS. Stanton.

In

Underneath lyes interr'd the Body of
Mrs. MARTHA FITZ HERBERT
who was born in November 1667
And died at *London* December the 16th
Anno Domini 1699.

No. 441.
Fitz Herbert.

Not for her sake, but for our own we greive,
Ours is the loss, since we without her live.
Who saw her Virtues & their value knew,
And gladly would the same bright path pursue;
Must ever mourn the too untimely fate
Of that fair pattern they should imitate.

This Monumental Marble & this Bust
Now rais'd in Honour of her sacred dust
Succeeding Time by slow degrees will waste,
But her lov'd Memory shall alwaies last:
As they decay, that shall fresh lustre gain,
And undefac'd an endless date maintain.

MS. Bird.

In Kensington Church, Middlesex.

Near this Place
lieth interr'd the Body of THOMAS
HENSHAW Esq^r. born the 15th. day of June
1618.

No. 442.

Henshaw.

He married ANN, the youngest daughter, and one of
the Coheirs of ROBERT KIPPING of *Tewdley*, in the Coun- Kipping.
ty of *Kent* Esq^r; by whom he had six Sons, and two
Daughters; Five of his Sons, one Daughter, and his
deare and Virtuous Wife (who died October 14th. 1671) lye bu-
ried by him.

An. Dom. His Daughter ANN, the only Survivor, is the now Wife of
 1699. THOMAS HALSEY of *Great Gaddeſden*, in the County of *Hert-*
ford Eſq^r;

Halfey. He had the honour to be Gentleman in Ordinary of the Privy
 Chamber to King CHARLES, and King JAMES the Second;
 By the former he was employ'd ſome years as Envoy Extra-
 ordinary to CHRISTIAN Vth. King of *Denmark* &c. And
 was alſo *French* Secretary to King CHARLES, King JAMES
 and King WILLIAM his preſent Maſteſty.

He departed this Life at his houſe in this Pariſh, on
 the 2nd. day of January 1699.

In the LXXXII year of his Age.

MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.

In the Chancel of Blechelee Church in Bucks.

No. 443.
Willis.

THOMAS WILLISIUS
 THOMÆ MEDICI CELEBERRIMI FILIUS:

QUEM

PIETAS IN DEUM ET ECCLESIAM SINCERA,
 FIDES IN PRINCIPEM INTEGRA,
 CONSTANTIA IN AMICITIJS CONSERVANDIS ILLIBATA,
 INDULGENTIA IN CONJUGEM SUMMA
 BONIS OMNIBUS MAXIME COMMENDABANT,
 AETATIS SUAE ANNO XLI^o.

ANNOQUE SALUTIS MDCXCIX^o.

MORTE HEU IMMATURA ABREPTUS

H. S. E.

BROWNE WILLISIUS, THOMÆ FILIUS PRIMOGENITUS,
 DUM ERGA DEUM ET PARENTES PIETATEM OSTEN-
 DERE CONABATUR, ET MONUMENTUM OPTIMIS PAREN-
 TIBUS HAUD INDIGNUM ERIGERE STUDUIT, TEMPLUM
 HOC, IN QUO EORUM OSSA SUNT RECONDITA,
 ANNO SALUTIS REPARATÆ MDCCV.

EXORNAVIT.

M. S.

Browne.
Willis.

ALICIÆ, ROBERTI BROWNE DORSETENSIS FILIÆ,
 THOMÆ WILLISIJ DE BLECHLEY ARM. CONJUGIS.

QUAE

ANGLICANA.

207

An. Dom.

1699.



QUAE

TREDECIM LIBERORUM MATER,

CUM CARISSIMI MARITI DESIDERIUM FERRE NON ROTUISSET,

DIE POST EJUS OBITUM 59^o.

LUCTU ET MOERORE CONFECTA,

CONJUGEM QUAESITURA

ANNO AETATIS 35. SALUTISQ; 1699.

V. EID. JAN. E VIVIS EXCESSIT.

BROWNE WILLISIUS MATRI BENEMERENTI

PIETATIS ET DOLORIS SUI TESTIMONIUM

H. S. P. C.

MS. Bowles.

In Trinity College Chapel, Cambridge.

Sub hoc Marmore

Conduntur Reliquiæ GULIELMI LYNNET S.T.P.

Et digniss. hujusce Collegij Vice Magistri

Ah quantillum quanti Viri

Qui post seriem LX. Annorum

Quos intra Collegium vixit

Perfectam innocuæ Comitatis normam

Severum rigidæ Virtutis Speculum

Summum primævæ Pietatis exemplum

Per varios periclitantis Ecclesiæ casus

Sese omnibus exhibuit.

Hisce etiam eximijs Animi dotibus

Ornamento fuerunt

Prudentia in rebus obeundis prompta

Modestia rara et pæne singulâris

Scientia tum artium tum linguarum pæne universa

Eloquentia nervosa mascula et Collegio digna

Liberalitas diffusa et verè Christiana

Tanto Gratiarum viatico instructus

Maturam Coelis reddidit Animam

Ut Vitâ frueretur hisce dignâ

Nempe Immortali.

Obijt Jan. 20. Ætatis suæ Anno 77^o.

Anno Dom. 1699.

MS. Baker.

In

N^o. 444.

Lynnet.

An. Dom.

1699.



No. 445.

Hunt.

In the Ante Chapel of Magdalen Coll. Oxon.

H. S. E.

GEORGIUS HUNT L. L. D.

Hujus Collegij Socius

Somersetensis

familiâ pariter ac moribus generosus.

Qui

Pietatem erga Deum,

Charitatem erga Pauperes,

Erga omnes benevolentiam

Placido semper adornavit vultu.

Apoplexiâ correptus

Obijt Jan. 29

Anno { Salutis } 1699
 { Ætatis } 41.JOH. HUNT Armigr. Hujus Coll. quondam Commen.
Fratri chariss. Mœrens P.*MS. ab H. Godwyn è Coll. Nov. Oxon.**In Barrow juxta Matfall Church in Norfolk.*

No. 446.

Dannye.

Smith.

Here lyeth the body of ROBERT DANNYE Son of
ROBERT DANNYE Gent. who dyed Febr. 17. 1699.
aged 51 years & also the body of ELIZABETH his
Wife Daughter of JOHN SMITH Gent. who dyed
March 27. 1691. aged 30 years, & also JOHN their
Son who dyed March 22. 1691. aged 14. days.*MS. P. L. Arm. Norroy.**In Stisted Church near Braintree in Essex.*

Memoria Sacra.

No. 447.

Lyng-
wood.Here lyes the Body of WILLIAM LYNGWOOD of
Stisted Hall Esq; Barrister of Law, & Justice of
Peace, & of the *Quorum*, who had very often been
Chairman of the Sessions of this County of *Essex*.
He

He departed this life the 19th day of February ¹⁶⁹⁹₁₇₀₀ in *An. Dom.*
the 86th. year of his Age. 1699.

MS. Stanton.



*In Lincoln Cathedral. On a black Marble
Gravestone.*

Here
Lyeth the Body of SAMUEL FULLER
D. D.

No. 448.
Fuller.

who was installed Chancellor
of y^s Cathedral in the year 1670.
And afterwards made Dean of the same

In the year 1695.

And departed this Life

On the fourth day of March ¹⁶⁹⁹₁₇₀₀.

In the sixty fifth year of his Age.

Blessed are the Dead which dye in the Lord.

*At the Back of the Altar, is his Portraiture
down to his Breast in white Marble; and
under it the following Inscription.*

Rectè Piè & suaviter

Siquis vitam suam velit instituere,

In rebus præstantissimis

Siquis optat et contendat excellere,

Huc vertat oculos, Hinc exemplar sumat.

Servat quippe hoc Marmor (Diuq; inviolatam servet)

Memoriam SAMUELIS FULLER S.T.P.

Olim Coll. Divi Johā. apud Cantabrig.

Alumni et Socij,

Notissimi deinde per plurimos Annos

Hujus Ecclesiæ Cancellarij,

Per pauciores Decani.

Vir majora meritis

Utriq; Dignitati fuit Ornamento,

Utpote qui plurimis naturæ dotibus

Quodcunq; Laude dignum est adjunxerat.

E e

Gratijs

An. Dom.

1699.



Gratijs omnibus, Virtutes optimas,
Ingenio felicissimo Culturam accuratissimam.

Vir pius, Beneficus, Doctus,
Facilis, Suavis, Hospitalis,

Quid multa? Summis paritèr gratus et inferioribus

At, at, O Mores aureos, Lepores, Delicias

Apollinaris illius longævitatatis potius

quam Senectutis spem fallacem!

Oppressus morbo

Frustra renitentibus omnium precibus

Fato concessit

Anno } Salutis humanæ MDCXCIX.
 } Ætatis suæ LXV.

MS. à Rev. adm. Edm. Epo. Linc.

The END of this VOLUME.





A N

I N D E X

O F

CHURCHES mentioned in this VOLUME.

A.

A Dington, Co. Surr. p. 132.
A Aldby, Co. Norf. p. 15,
 25, 68, 119, 192.
A Alderford, Co. Norf. p.
 97.

All-Hallows, Huntington, p. 12.
 All-Saints, Birchington Tenet, p. 1.
 All-Saints, Cambridge, p. 4.
 Andrews, Holborn, London, p. 146.
 Arthuret, Co. Cumb. p. 99, 136.
 Asaph Cathedral, p. 2.
 Ashwellthorpe, Co. Norf. p. 100,
 142.
 Attleburgh, Co. Norf. p. 41.

B.

Baconsthorp, Co. Norf. p. 16, 135,
 146, 155, 187, 189.

Bampton, Co. Oxon. p. 2, 141.
 Bangor Cathedral, p. 103.
 Banham, Co. Norf. p. 64, 67.
 Barrow, Co. Norf. p. 97, 208.
 Baudswell, Co. Norf. p. 16, 113.
 Beckles, Co. Suff. p. 32.
 Beconsfield, Co. Bucks, p. 88.
 Bexley, Co. Kant. p. 64, 70.
 Billing, Great, Co. Northt. p. 124.
 Blechelee, Co. Bucks, p. 206.
 Bletchington, Co. Oxon, p. 65.
 Blithfield, Co. Staff. p. 162.
 Blunham, Co. Bedf. p. 11, 34, 82,
 140.
 Boxley, Co. Kant. p. 50, 140.
 Bradenham, East, Co. Norf. p. 53.
 Brandon, Little, Co. Norf. p. 55,
 60.
 Braunston, Co. Rotel. p. 99.
 Brecknock Colleg. p. 165.
 Brington, Co. Northt. p. 171.
 E e 2 . Brisley,

INDEX of CHURCHES.

Bristley, Co. Norf. p. 184.
 Bromley, Co. Midd. p. 117.
 Bunhill-fields, Co. Midd. p. 138.
 Bury, St. Edmund, Co. Suff. p. 133.

C.

Camberwell, Co. Surr. p. 71, 129.
 Cambridge, Christ's Coll. Chap. p. 6, 98.
 ——— Corp. Christ. Coll. Chap. p. 140.
 ——— Jesus Coll. Chap. p. 10, 42, 148.
 ——— King's Coll. Chap. p. 23, 49, 109, 121, 156.
 ——— Peter House Chap. p. 203.
 ——— Trin. Coll. Chap. p. 60, 103, 130, 158, 169, 207.
 ——— Benedict's Chur. p. 35.
 ——— Edward's Chur. p. 37, 89.
 ——— Mary Major Chur. p. 18.
 ——— Trin. Chur. p. 26.
 Carlile Cathedral, p. 190.
 Castor, St. Edmd. Co. Norf. p. 160.
 Catts Chap. Co. Norf. p. 77.
 Causton, Co. Norf. p. 92, 155.
 Chelmsford, Co. Essex, p. 135.
 Chepstow, Co. Monm. p. 8.
 Chichely, Co. Bucks, p. 114, 136, 185.
 Chissilhurst, Co. Kant. p. 158.
 Christ Church, London, p. 34.
 Christophers, London, p. 181.
 Cirencester, Co. Glouc. p. 36.
 Colehill, Co. Warw. p. 137.
 Cossesly, Co. Norf. p. 69, 112, 177, 192.
 Coxwold, Co. Ebor. p. 117.
 Cranford, Co. Midd. p. 148, 191.
 Cuthbert, Edenhall, Co. Cumb. p. 98.

D.

Dallington, Co. Northt. p. 33, 188.
 Dalston, Co. Cumb. p. 52.
 Durham Cathedral, p. 65, 76, 77, 89, 105.

E.

Easton, Co. Hants. p. 179.
 Ebsham, Co. Surr. p. 21.
 Eccleshall, Co. Staff. p. 199.
 Edlesborough, Co. Bucks. p. 15, 77.
 Edmonton, Co. Midd. p. 160.
 Elmham, North, Co. Norf. p. 30, 38, 68.
 Ely Cathedral, p. 55, 71, 75, 92, 105, 117, 167, 195.
 Emberton, Co. Bucks. p. 107, 159, 167.
 Enfield, Co. Midd. p. 174.
 Erith, Co. Kant. p. 86.
 Eton Coll. Co. Bucks. p. 14, 22, 29, 43, 58, 127, 129, 157, 166.

F.

Fairford, Co. Glouc. p. 11.
 Fakenham, Co. Norf. p. 108, 173, 174, 202.
 Felthorp, Co. Norf. p. 185.
 Fifield, Co. Oxon. p. 13, 79, 93, 102.
 Flitton, Co. Bedf. p. 55, 119.
 Fresingfeld, Co. Suff. p. 144.
 Frithelstock, Co. Devon. p. 60.
 Fulmerston, Co. Norf. p. 142.

G.

Gayton, Co. Norf. p. 111.
 Gaywood, Co. Norf. p. 31, 69.
 George's Chap. Windsor, p. 183.
 Grombridge, Co. Kant. p. 87, 131, 183.

H.

Hadley, Co. Midd. p. 92.
 Hampstead, Co. Midd. p. 13, 37, 67, 103, 193.
 Hardingstone, Co. Northt. p. 197.
 Harefield, Co. Midd. p. 164, 168.
 Harefield, Co. Bucks. p. 177.
 Harlington, Co. Midd. p. 105.

Hays,

INDEX of CHURCHES.

Hays, Co. Midd. p. 141.
Heese, Co. Midd. p. 185.
Henbury, Co. Glouc. p. 28.
Herling, West, Co. Norf. p. 111.
Highgate, Co. Midd. p. 102.
Hingham, Co. Norf. p. 108.
Hitcham, Co. Bucks. p. 174.
Hitchin, Co. Hertf. p. 180.
Hoo, Co. Norf. p. 94, 123.
Horsford, Co. Norf. p. 28.
Horspath, Co. Oxon. p. 78, 104,
 200.
Horsted, Co. Norf. p. 92.
Houghton in the Spring, Co. Dunelm.
 p. 76.

I.

John Baptist, Tenet, p. 70.
Ives, Co. Hunt. p. 13.

K.

Kencot, Co. Oxon. p. 70.
Kendall, Co. Westmer. p. 24, 40,
 66.
Kenninghall, Co. Norf. p. 39.
Kensington, Co. Midd. p. 74, 133,
 145, 147, 153, 205.
Kingsthorpe, Co. Northt. p. 159, 189,
 190.
Kirsted, Co. Norf. p. 73.
Knoll, Co. Warw. p. 190.
Kymberley, Co. Norf. p. 55, 69.

L.

Lathbury, Co. Bucks. p. 82.
Lavenden, Co. Bucks. p. 9, 114,
 118.
Laurence Appleby, Co. Cumb. p. 193.
Lincoln Cathedral, p. 209.
Locking, East, Co. Berks. p. 57.
Ludham, Co. Norf. p. 9, 45.
Luton, Co. Bedf. p. 183.
Lynn, South, Co. Norf. p. 73,
 163.

M.

Mary, Carlile, p. 100.
Mary le Bone, Co. Midd. p. 130.
Masseworth, Co. Bucks. p. 12, 30,
 129, 137.
Matfale, Co. Norf. p. 16, 20, 26,
 97, 104, 112, 139, 177.
Maydstone, Co. Kant. p. 74, 127.
Melton, All-Saints, Co. Norf. p. 53.
 131.
 ————*Constable*, Co. Norf. p. 20,
 49.
Mentemore, Co. Bucks. p. 44.
Mersham, Co. Norf. p. 191, 192.
Merton, Co. Norf. p. 184.
Milton, Great, Co. Oxon. p. 28.
Mulberton, Co. Norf. p. 4, 6.

N.

Nannerch, Co. Flint, p. 149.
Northfleet, Co. Kant. p. 158.

O.

Offley, Co. Hertf. p. 94, 134, 198.
Olney, Co. Bucks. p. 94, 142, 179.
Ombersley, Co. Wigorn. p. 66.
Oswald, Durham, p. 56.
Owthrop, Co. Nott. p. 167.
Oxford, All-Souls Coll. p. 88.
 ————*Baliol Coll.* p. 59.
 ————*Brazen Nose Coll.* p. 17.
 ————*Christ Church Cath.* p. 82,
 83, 127, 147.
 ————*Corp. Chr. Coll.* p. 95, 96.
 ————*Exeter Coll.* p. 91.
 ————*Magdalen Coll.* p. 90, 208.
 ————*Merton Coll.* p. 36, 168.
 ————*New Coll.* p. 61, 89, 100,
 162.
 ————*St. John's Coll.* p. 186.
 ————*Wadham Coll.* p. 87, 163.
 ————*St. Aldate's Chur.* p. 37, 169.
 ————*Carfax Chur.* 119, 125.
 ————*St. Ebbe's Chur.* p. 99.

—St.

INDEX of CHURCHES.

—St. Giles's Chur. p. 31, 152, 153.

—St. Magdalen's Chur. p. 27, 51, 109.

—St. Mary's Chur. p. 22, 25, 57, 64, 97, 116, 128, 135, 143, 160, 187, 200.

—St. Michael's Chur. p. 70, 110, 146, 156.

—St. Peter in the East Chur. p. 18, 30, 47, 51, 85, 90, 137, 198.

P.

Padstowe, Co. Cornub. p. 46.

Penrith, Co. Cumb. p. 53.

Peterborough Cath. p. 45, 107, 115, 166.

Peter Chalfont, Co. Bucks. p. 164.

Peter Permonterfgate, Norwich, p. 12, 120.

R.

Ragnell, Co. Nott. p. 118.

Ringland, Co. Norf. p. 66, 126.

Rislip, Co. Midd. p. 119, 185.

Roding, White, Co. Essex, p. 5.

Roydon, Co. Norf. p. 122, 126.

Rugeley, Co. Staff. p. 122.

Runton, North, Co. Norf. p. 48.

Rushworth, Co. Norf. p. 126.

Rygate, Co. Surr. p. 38, 106.

S.

Sabridgworth, Co. Hertf. p. 96.

Salle, Co. Norf. p. 136, 145, 170.

Sandy Downham, Co. Suff. p. 193.

Shephall, Co. Hertf. p. 179.

Shillingford, Co. Berk. p. 30.

Solihull, Co. Warw. p. 73.

Spelherst, Co. Kant. p. 110.

Stanton Harcourt, Co. Oxon. p. 35.

Staunton, St. John, Co. Oxon. p. 125, 165.

Steeple Barton, Co. Oxon. p. 17.

Stilton, Co. Hunt. p. 1.

Stisted, Co. Essex, p. 208.

Streglethorp, Co. Linc. p. 182.

Sunning, Co. Berk. p. 42.

T.

Tamworth, Co. Staff. p. 3, 175.

Thame, Co. Oxon. p. 52.

Thurning, Co. Norf. p. 16, 36.

Tudenham, North, Co. Norf. p. 93.

W.

Walsham, North, Co. Norf. p. 46, 69, 95, 101, 180.

Walton, Co. Surr. p. 21.

Wanslip, Co. Leic. p. 134.

Wanstead, Co. Essex, p. 196.

Wantage, Co. Berks. p. 59.

Weremouth, Co. Dunelm. p. 202.

Weseham, Co. Essex, p. 121.

Westham, Co. Essex, p. 101.

West Farleigh, Co. Kant. p. 120.

Weston, Co. Norf. p. 130, 164.

Whitwell, Co. Norf. p. 11.

Wighton, Co. Norf. p. 78, 86.

Winchester Coll. Co. Hants. p. 152.

Windsor, Old, Co. Berks. p. 45, 176.

Winge, Co. Bucks. p. 78, 157.

Winwick, Co. Lanc. p. 151, 172.

Wisbech, Co. Cantab. p. 15, 53.

Woburn, Co. Bucks. p. 106, 111, 171.

Woodnorton, Co. Norf. p. 28, 131.

Worcester Cath. p. 42, 194.

Wrestlingworth, Co. Bedf. p. 94.

Wyckingham, Great, Co. Norf. p. 170.


Wymondham, Co. Norf. p. 9, 11, 16, 86, 108, 150.

Y.

Yarmouth, Co. Norf. p. 41, 54, 61, 73, 76, 97, 102, 113, 114, 115, 141, 143, 173, 175, 192.

Yarnton, Co. Oxon. p. 62.

York Cath. p. 39, 123, 178.

| A. | | Name. | | No. Page | |
|--|----------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|
| Name. | No. Page | Name. | No. Page | Name. | No. Page |
|  Bbot, George | 385 179 | Barnard, Nathaniel | 156 74 | Baron, Thomas | 174 86 |
| Acton, Paul | 182 89 | Barrow, Isaac, Bp. Asaph, | 3 2 | Beaumont, Joseph | 439 203 |
| Albertson, John | 316 143 | Bedingsfeld, Christopher | 165 78 | Bendish, Margaret | 49 25 |
| Aldersey Farn- ham | 278 127 | Berkeley, George Earl of | 412 191 | Birrom, John | 371 172 |
| Allestree, Richard | 26 14 | Bishop, Samuel | 352 163 | Bisse, Edward | 264 121 |
| Anguish, Edmund | 107 53 | Blackbourne, Anne | 328 150 | Blake, Elizabeth | 185 90 |
| — John | 287 131 | Blodwicke, William | 187 92 | Blower, Edward | 57 28 |
| Assheton, Sir John | 390 181 | Bowes, Elizabeth | 109 53 | Boys, Malina | 117 57 |
| Astley, Jacob | 41 20 | Brabant, William | 222 104 | Brattell, Daniel | 342 158 |
| — Elizabeth, Lady | 101 49 | Brereton, William | 398 185 | Brett, Sir Edward | 102 50 |
| B. | | | | Brewer, | |
| Babington, Humphry | 284 130 | | | | |
| Bacon, Elizabeth, Lady | 176 86 | | | | |
| Bagot, Jane, Lady | 350 162 | | | | |
| — Hervey | 438 202 | | | | |
| Baines, Sir Thomas | 10 6 | | | | |

INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name. | No. | Page |
|------------------|-----|------|
| Brewer, Thomas | 292 | 120 |
| Brewster, Daniel | 391 | 181 |
| Bringloe, Hannah | 81 | 39 |
| ———John | 128 | 64 |
| Bristow, Mary | 196 | 94 |
| Brograve, Simeon | 396 | 184 |
| Bromfall, Thomas | 69 | 34 |
| ———Ralph | 306 | 140 |
| Brown, John | 314 | 142 |
| Buckingham, Mary | 340 | 157 |
| Burte, Elizabeth | 105 | 52 |
| Busby, Peter | 353 | 163 |
| Buxton, Charles | 77 | 37 |
| ———Robert | 273 | 126 |

C.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Calonnier, Edward | 53 | 27 |
| Calthorp, James | 376 | 174 |
| Carlile, Charles, Earl of | 82 | 39 |
| Carr, William | 228 | 106 |
| Carre, Mary | 9 | 6 |
| Cafe, Thomas | 70 | 34 |
| Chalkhill, John | 331 | 152 |
| Chamber, Alan | 254 | 117 |
| Cheselden, Edward | 209 | 99 |
| Chester, Eliz. Lady | 298 | 136 |
| ———Sir Anthony | 401 | 185 |
| Chetwynd, William | 267 | 122 |
| Chewney, Nicholas | 145 | 70 |
| Child, Sir Josiah | 426 | 196 |
| Clarke, Elizabeth | 129 | 64 |
| ———Robert | 137 | 67 |
| Clifton, John | 249 | 114 |
| Clithero, William | 75 | 36 |
| Coke, Robert | 43 | 21 |
| Collin, John | 250 | 115 |
| Conyers, Nicholas | 159 | 76 |
| Copleston, John | 234 | 109 |
| Corbett, John | 170 | 82 |
| Corney, Mary | 322 | 146 |
| Coseyn, Mary, Lady | 307 | 140 |
| Coventry, Thomas, Earl of | 429 | 198 |
| Courthope, Peter | 365 | 169 |
| Cowling, John | 136 | 67 |
| Cox, Elizabeth | 45 | 22 |
| Cradock, Thomas | 244 | 112 |
| ———Zachary | 358 | 166 |

| Name. | No. | Page |
|-----------------|-----|------|
| Creswell, James | 260 | 119 |
| Cripps, Thomas | 155 | 74 |
| Crispe, Thomas | 2 | 1 |
| Crony, John | 339 | 156 |
| Crosse, John | 403 | 187 |
| Crowe, Mary | 347 | 160 |
| Cudworth, Ralph | 206 | 98 |

D.

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|
| Dannye, Robert | 446 | 208 |
| Darcy, Thomas | 87 | 42 |
| Davis, Robert | 108 | 53 |
| Davies, Mary | 168 | 82 |
| Davison, Ralph | 116 | 56 |
| Dawney, Margaret | 275 | 126 |
| Daye, Thomas | 38 | 18 |
| De Grey, Elizabeth, Lady | 291 | 133 |
| ———Susan | 397 | 184 |
| Dene, Roger | 122 | 60 |
| Denny, John | 27 | 15 |
| Deyns, Henry | 266 | 122 |
| Dickins, John | 334 | 154 |
| Digby, Mary, Lady | 303 | 137 |
| Dixon, Henry | 375 | 174 |
| Dormer, Anna Sophia, Lady | 341 | 157 |
| Doucett, John | 409 | 190 |
| Drake, John | 354 | 164 |
| Duck, Sir John | 274 | 126 |
| Ducket, Lionel | 318 | 145 |
| Duport, James | 251 | 115 |
| Duramo, Samuel | 238 | 110 |

E.

| | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|
| Earle, Elizabeth | 299 | 136 |
| ———Erasmus | 368 | 170 |
| ———Sir Richard | 392 | 182 |
| Edwards, Henry | 20 | 12 |
| Eglington, Henry | 31 | 16 |
| ———Frances | 245 | 113 |
| Eliot, Peter | 63 | 30 |
| Elwyn, Peter | 33 | 16 |
| ———Matthias | 73 | 36 |
| Emmott, William | 90 | 44 |
| England, Thomas | 311 | 141 |
| Englesfyld, Anthony | 86 | 42 |

INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name. | No. | Page | Name. | No. | Page |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-----|------|
| F. | | | | | |
| Farrington, Thomas | 344 | 158 | Harris, Anne | 146 | 70 |
| Faunt, Walter | 346 | 159 | ———Alice | 320 | 146 |
| Fell, John, Bp. Oxon. | 171 | 83 | Harvey, Edward | 139 | 68 |
| Fenn, Samuel | 216 | 102 | Hawley, Seth | 158 | 76 |
| Fenwick, Sir John | 384 | 178 | ———John | 431 | 199 |
| Ferrers, John | 5 | 3 | Hawtrey, Susan | 261 | 119 |
| Fisfield, Sarah | 280 | 128 | Hele, Peter | 173 | 85 |
| Finch, William | 351 | 162 | Hempson, Frances | 435 | 201 |
| Fisher, Samuel | 289 | 131 | Hempsterley, Covenant | 232 | 108 |
| Fitzherbert, Martha | 441 | 205 | Henshaw, Thomas | 442 | 205 |
| Fleetwood, James, Bp. Worc. | 88 | 42 | Herbert, Katharine | 166 | 78 |
| Flyer, Ralph | 100 | 49 | ———Esther | 223 | 104 |
| Foot, Sir Thomas | 215 | 101 | ———Sarah | 432 | 200 |
| Forster, Jane | 300 | 136 | Hilton, Cuthbert | 163 | 77 |
| Fowler, Anne | 169 | 82 | Holloway, Charles | 349 | 160 |
| Foxcroft, George | 286 | 130 | Hord, Susan | 4 | 2 |
| Francklin, Richard | 59 | 29 | ———Charles | 309 | 141 |
| ———George | 283 | 129 | Hunt, George | 445 | 208 |
| Frohock, Henry | 292 | 133 | Hutchinson, Charles | 360 | 167 |
| Fry, Roger | 44 | 22 | Hyde, James | 37 | 18 |
| Fuller, Sarah | 85 | 41 | Hyrne, John | 242 | 112 |
| ———Samuel | 448 | 209 | ———Martha | 415 | 192 |
| Fynes, Sarah | 164 | 78 | I | | |
| G. | | | Jackson, Elizabeth | 271 | 125 |
| Gale, Bartholomew | 112 | 55 | Jeames, Thomas | 180 | 88 |
| Gearing, Thomas | 338 | 156 | Jeckell, John | 414 | 192 |
| Gent, William | 255 | 117 | Jenyns, Roger | 310 | 141 |
| Gerard, John | 265 | 121 | Jesson, Villiers | 247 | 114 |
| Gooch, Frances | 378 | 175 | Jessop, Constant | 369 | 171 |
| Gooddier, Anne | 297 | 135 | Jevon, Thomas | 219 | 103 |
| Gore, William | 98 | 48 | Ingram, Sir Arthur | 48 | 24 |
| Gould, Deborah | 355 | 164 | ———Thomas | 424 | 195 |
| Goulston, Sir William | 199 | 96 | Johnson, Ezechiele | 195 | 94 |
| Gower, Richard | 218 | 102 | Johnsons, Robert | 54 | 28 |
| Green, John | 110 | 53 | Jolly, Anne | 230 | 107 |
| Griffith, George | 181 | 89 | ———Edward | 345 | 159 |
| Gunning, Peter, Bp. Ely | 115 | 55 | ———Edward | 361 | 167 |
| Gwillym, Thomas | 121 | 59 | K. | | |
| H. | | | King, Thomas | 14 | 9 |
| Hall, John | 111 | 54 | Kirkby, George | 183 | 89 |
| ———Mary | 205 | 97 | ———Edward | 224 | 105 |
| ———William | 434 | 201 | Knight, Michael | 394 | 183 |
| | | | Knyvet, Muriel | 212 | 100 |
| | | | ———Thomas | 312 | 142 |
| | | | F f | | |
| | | | L. Lambe, | | |

INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name. | No. | Page | Name. | No. | Page |
|--------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-----|------|
| L. | | | | | |
| Lambe, Thomas | 188 | 92 | Meriton, George | 6 | 4 |
| Lamplugh, Thomas, Abp. | | | Messinger, Augustine | 18 | 11 |
| York | 269 | 123 | Michel, Benet | 93 | 45 |
| Langbaine, Elizabeth | 302 | 137 | ———Humphry | 380 | 176 |
| Langley, Elizabeth | 259 | 119 | Mill, Priscilla | 132 | 65 |
| Langton, George | 433 | 200 | Mingay, Robert | 226 | 105 |
| Lany——— | 296 | 135 | Montague, Thomas | 279 | 127 |
| Lee, John | 55 | 28 | Moore, Susan | 343 | 158 |
| ———John | 72 | 35 | ———Elizabeth | 416 | 192 |
| Leigh, Sarah, Lady | 290 | 132 | Mostyn, Charlotta, Theo- | | |
| Le Neve, Francis | 16 | 11 | phila | 327 | 149 |
| ———Esther | 32 | 16 | Musgrave, Thomas | 160 | 76 |
| ———Alice | 133 | 66 | ———Philip | 207 | 98 |
| ———Anne | 239 | 111 | N. | | |
| ———Alice | 276 | 126 | Nalson, John | 157 | 75 |
| ———Anne | 367 | 170 | Nerford, Henry | 84 | 41 |
| Lestrange, Susan | 193 | 94 | Newberry, William | 348 | 160 |
| ———Rose | 268 | 123 | Newdigate, Sarah | 356 | 164 |
| Leventhorpe, Sir Charles | 8 | 5 | ———Robert | 363 | 168 |
| Levett, William | 323 | 147 | Newlin, Robert | 197 | 95 |
| Levins, William | 402 | 186 | Newman, William | 321 | 146 |
| Lilly, William | 42 | 21 | ———Elizabeth | 337 | 155 |
| Littlewood, Anne | 12 | 9 | ———Thomas | 404 | 187 |
| ———Thomas | 94 | 45 | ———Thomas | 407 | 189 |
| Lloyd, Humphry, Bp. Ban- | | | Newsham, Anne | 144 | 70 |
| gor | 220 | 103 | Newton, Katharine | 13 | 9 |
| Loe, William | 56 | 28 | ———James | 256 | 118 |
| Lone, Thomas | 373 | 173 | ———Sir John | 425 | 195 |
| Longueville, Gray | 19 | 11 | Nicholas, Prosper | 237 | 110 |
| Love, Elizabeth | 151 | 73 | ———Edward | 374 | 174 |
| Lovejoy, George | 150 | 71 | Nicholetts, Gilbert | 272 | 125 |
| ———Elizabeth | 329 | 150 | Nicholson, Duglass | 213 | 100 |
| Lowe, George | 76 | 37 | Nodes, George | 387 | 179 |
| Low, Hellen | 97 | 47 | O | | |
| Lucas, John | 65 | 31 | Okeover, Henry | 104 | 51 |
| Lucy, Richard | 379 | 175 | Oldisworth, William | 17 | 11 |
| Lugg, Richard | 400 | 185 | ———Mary | 147 | 70 |
| Lyng, Margaret | 413 | 191 | Osborne, Robert | 417 | 192 |
| Lyngwood, William | 447 | 208 | Ossulston, John, Lord | 225 | 105 |
| Lynnet, William | 444 | 207 | P. | | |
| M. | | | Packer, Robert | 61 | 30 |
| Marten, Henry | 11 | 8 | ———Philip | 178 | 87 |
| Mayfield, George | 362 | 167 | ———John | | |
| Mellish, William | 257 | 118 | | | |

INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name. | No. | Page | Name. | No. | Page |
|---------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-----|------|
| — John | 395 | 183 | — William | 333 | 153 |
| Page, Sir Thomas | 46 | 23 | Rudduck, Thomas | 388 | 180 |
| — Philip | 126 | 61 | Rustat, Tobias | 326 | 148 |
| Paine, John | 15 | 10 | | | |
| Palmer, George | 154 | 73 | S. | | |
| — William | 293 | 134 | | | |
| Parker, James | 227 | 106 | Saintloe, Mary | 428 | 198 |
| Parr, Richard | 282 | 129 | Sancroft, William, Abp. | | |
| Payn, Margaret | 437 | 202 | Canterbury | 317 | 144 |
| Pearson, John | 241 | 111 | Sanders, Valentine | 21 | 12 |
| Pemberton, Robert | 359 | 166 | Sandes, Thomas | 47 | 24 |
| Perrot, Charles | 167 | 79 | Sandys, Edwyn | 125 | 61 |
| — James | 192 | 93 | — Samuel | 134 | 66 |
| Peyton, Sandys | 71 | 35 | Saumares, John | 393 | 183 |
| Pitt, John | 330 | 151 | Scambler, Elizabeth | 162 | 77 |
| Playdell, Richard, | 315 | 143 | Scarburgh, Henry | 95 | 46 |
| Pococke, Edward | 277 | 127 | — Henry | 198 | 95 |
| Poeton, John | 288 | 131 | — Elizabeth | 214 | 101 |
| Pont, Richard | 201 | 97 | — Sir Charles | 325 | 148 |
| Porter, Francis | 295 | 135 | Scargill, Sarah | 7 | 4 |
| Prideaux, Edmund | 96 | 46 | Scarlet, Thomas | 246 | 113 |
| | | | Seaborne, Thomas | 233 | 108 |
| R. | | | Sedgwick, George | 135 | 66 |
| Rainbow, Edward, Bp. Car- | | | Sedley, John | 421 | 193 |
| lile | 106 | 52 | Sheldon, Katharine | 36 | 17 |
| Ravenscroft, Thomas | 405 | 188 | Skelly, Caleb | 231 | 108 |
| Raynsford, Sir George | 68 | 33 | Silvertop, William | 423 | 195 |
| — Katharine, Lady | 406 | 188 | Simnell, Thomas | 25 | 13 |
| Reppes, Anne | 30 | 16 | Skinner, Charles | 262 | 120 |
| — Luke | 40 | 20 | Skynner, Ralph | 389 | 180 |
| — Lucy | 51 | 26 | Slater, Sir Thomas | 123 | 60 |
| — Mary | 204 | 97 | Smallwood, Gabriel | 419 | 193 |
| — Nicholas | 243 | 112 | Smith, John | 191 | 93 |
| — Francis | 305 | 139 | — Alice | 319 | 145 |
| — John | 381 | 177 | — Anne | 411 | 190 |
| Reynell, George | 200 | 96 | — John | 420 | 193 |
| Reynolds, Edward | 408 | 189 | Smyth, Isaac | 149 | 71 |
| — John | 410 | 190 | Smyther, William | 252 | 116 |
| Rivers, Thomas, Earl | 335 | 154 | Snelling, Bartholomew | 79 | 38 |
| Roberts, Mary, Lady | 253 | 117 | Southwell, Elizabeth, Lady | 58 | 28 |
| Rogers, George | 399 | 185 | Spencer, Sir Thomas | 127 | 62 |
| Rokeby, Sir Thomas | 440 | 204 | — Sir Richard | 194 | 94 |
| Rolle, Constance | 99 | 48 | — Susan, Lady | 294 | 134 |
| Rookwood, Margaret | 285 | 130 | — John | 308 | 140 |
| Rosewell, John | 119 | 58 | — Sir John | 430 | 198 |
| — Thomas | 304 | 138 | Spooner, Elizabeth | 236 | 110 |
| Rowney, Thomas | 332 | 152 | Sporle, Anne | 336 | 155 |
| | | | Squibb, Frances | 357 | 165 |

Stam-

INDEX of PERSONS.

| Name. | No. | Page |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|
| Stamford, Joseph | 92 | 45 |
| Standish, Dorothy | 229 | 107 |
| Stanford, Michael | 83 | 40 |
| Stanyon, Abraham | 382 | 177 |
| Stillingsfleet, Edward, Bp. | | |
| Worc. | 422 | 194 |
| Sudbury, John | 131 | 65 |
| Symes, John | 186 | 91 |
| Symmonds, James | 203 | 97 |

T.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|
| Tabor, Sir Robert | 52 | 26 |
| Tate, Mary | 427 | 197 |
| Thaxter, Edmund | 248 | 114 |
| Theed, Richard | 28 | 15 |
| ————— John | 91 | 44 |
| ————— John | 161 | 77 |
| Themylthorp, Mary | 140 | 69 |
| Thomond, Henry, Earl of | 270 | 124 |
| Thompton, Owen | 202 | 97 |
| Thoresby, Edmund | 64 | 31 |
| ————— Horatio | 143 | 69 |
| Throckmorton, John | 313 | 142 |
| ————— Frances | 386 | 179 |
| Thurland, Sir Edward | 80 | 38 |
| Tompson, Elizabeth | 1 | 1 |
| Toone, Stephen | 50 | 25 |
| Townshend, Frances | 190 | 92 |
| Turner, Charles | 60 | 30 |
| ————— Martha | 383 | 177 |
| Turton, William | 258 | 119 |
| Tyler, Evan | 78 | 37 |

V.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|
| Vanacker, Francis | 175 | 86 |
| Vaughan, Robert | 29 | 15 |
| Venables, William | 189 | 92 |
| Vérney, Compton | 235 | 109 |
| Upton, Thomas | 118 | 57 |
| <hr/> John | 177 | 87 |
| Usher, George | 210 | 99 |

W.

| Name. | No. | Page |
|---------------------------|-----|------|
| Waith, Robert | 148 | 71 |
| Waldegrave, Charles | 141 | 69 |
| Wall, William | 138 | 68 |
| Waller, Lucy | 179 | 88 |
| Walpole, Edward | 221 | 103 |
| Wareyn, Francis | 153 | 73 |
| Warner, Richard | 113 | 55 |
| ——Richard | 124 | 60 |
| West, Bridget | 22 | 12 |
| ——Edmund | 62 | 30 |
| ——Sarah | 281 | 129 |
| ——John | 366 | 169 |
| Wharton, William | 240 | 111 |
| ——Philip, Lord | 370 | 171 |
| White, Charles | 23 | 13 |
| ——Sir Sampson | 130 | 64 |
| ——Mary | 217 | 102 |
| Whorwood, Robert | 208 | 99 |
| Wight, Nathaniel | 74 | 36 |
| Wilford, Bridget | 301 | 137 |
| Williams, Oxwick | 24 | 13 |
| Williamson, Dorothy, Lady | 436 | 202 |
| Willington, Thomas | 377 | 175 |
| Willis, Thomas | 443 | 206 |
| Wilmot, William | 120 | 59 |
| Wilson, Alice | 34 | 16 |
| Wodehouse, Lucy, Lady | 114 | 55 |
| ——Anne | 142 | 69 |
| Wood, Anthony | 364 | 168 |
| Worthington, James | 324 | 147 |
| Wortley, John | 372 | 173 |
| Wragg, Rachel | 152 | 73 |
| Wright, Thomas | 418 | 193 |
| Wrongrey, Thomas | 66 | 32 |
| Wynne, Robert | 67 | 32 |

Y.

| | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|
| Yate, Thomas | 35 | 17 |
| <u>Charles</u> | 211 | 100 |
| Yerbury, Henry | 184 | 90 |

Z.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|
| Wagstaffe, John | 39 | 19 | Zouch, Sarah | 103 | 58 |
|-----------------|----|----|--------------|-----|----|

